This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

IES
315 7

EX LIBRIS

EASTERN LTA

THE

WILLIAM M. FISCHER

LAWN TENNIS

LIBRARY

MVFD
Wright

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR LENOX & TILDEN
FOUNDATIONS

1908

WRIGHT AND DITSON'S

OFFICIAL

LAWN TENNIS GUIDE.

WRIGHT & DITSON,
PUBLISHERS,
BOSTON, MASS.

PRICE 10 CENTS

LAWN TENNIS

HINTS TO BEGINNERS.

How to Learn to Play.	How to Volley.
How to Practice.	How to Half Volley.
How to Hold a Racket.	How to Smash.
Forehand Drive.	How to Lob.
How to Serve.	How to Select a Racket.

And other information that will prove of interest to the young player or beginner. With the different strokes illustrated.

Price, by mail, 10 cents.

WRIGHT & DITSON,

BOSTON, - - MASS.

WRIGHT & DITSON'S

LAWN TENNIS GUIDE

FOR 1908.

WRIGHT & DITSON,

PUBLISHERS,

BOSTON, - MASS.

Copyright 1908 by Wright & Ditson

UNITED STATES
NATIONAL LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION.

March 20, 1908

Messrs Wright & Ditson,
Boston, Mass.

Gentlemen:

You are authorized by the United States National Lawn Tennis Association to print the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association, together with the Official Rules of the game, for the season of 1908

Yours truly,
A. L. Hoskins,
Secretary

PUBLISHERS' NOTICE.

THE publishers of the OFFICIAL LAWN TENNIS GUIDE have taken every care to have its contents as near correct as possible, in the hope that it will be valuable as a book of reference.

The Guide is always pleased to receive accounts of championship tournaments from any section of the United States and Canada on or before the first of the following year.

We draw the attention of publishers of Tennis books, magazines and papers, to the fact that the contents of this Guide is copyrighted; and do not wish the same to be used, especially the *pictures*, without first getting the consent of the publishers.

CONTENTS

U. S. N. L. T. A.
- American Championships, 1881–1907 inclusive 71–75
- Cases and Decisions 44–49
- Challenge Cup Tournaments, 1891–1907 inclusive 87
- Championship of United States—Singles 61–62
- Championship of United States—Doubles 65
- Constitution and By-Laws 16–27
- Davis Cup, International Matches for 88–95
- Fixtures for 1908 343–347
- How Drawings are Made 35
- Laws of Lawn Tennis 7–15
- List of Members 355–363
- Officers 6
- Open Tournaments, 1885–1907 inclusive 86
- Official Ranking, 1907 66–68
- Ranking of Southern Players 83
- Ranking of Western Players 142–143
- Ranking 1885–1907 inclusive 69–70
- Regulations for Management of Tournaments 28–43
- Season of 1907 50–58
- Sectional Championships, 1886–1907 inclusive 81–85
- State Champions for 1907 79–80
- Tennis Players' Directory 348–354
- Winners of Championships, 1907 79
- Women's National Championships 76–77, 96–102

Intercollegiate Lawn Tennis Association 187–195
- Intercollegiate Champions, 1883–1907 inclusive 189–190
- Intercollegiate Championships 187–188
- Maine Intercollegiate Tournament 195
- New England Intercollegiate Tournament 191–192
- Western Intercollegiate, 1907 140–141

Interscholastic Tournaments 196–199
- Interscholastic Champions, 1891–1907 inclusive 199
- National Interscholastic Championship 1907 196
- Western Interscholastic Tournament 141

Lawn Tennis in California 202–217
- Ojai Valley Lawn Tennis Tournament 216–217
- Pacific Coast Championship 202–209
- Southern California Championship 214–216
- State Championship, 1907 209–213

Miscellaneous
- Australia vs. British Isles 95
- Challenge Cup Tournaments, 1891–1907 inclusive 87
- English Championship, 1877–1907 inclusive 332
- East New Jersey Lawn Tennis Association 121–124
- Eastern Doubles Championship 106–107
- Elmira Open Tournament 133–134
- Englewood Open Tournament 154–156

Contents

How to Make a Lawn Tennis Court 339–340
How to Mark out a Lawn Tennis Court 341–342
Indoor National Champions 78, 327–331
Lawn Tennis in and about Chicago 135–141
Lawn Tennis in Japan 165
Lawn Tennis in Philippine Islands 159
Lawn Tennis in South 110–120
Lawn Tennis in South America 161–162
Lawn Tennis Notes 333–338
Long Island Tournament 129–130
Longwood Open Tournament 103–105
Metropolitan Championship 182–184
Metropolitan Lawn Tennis League 200–201
Middle States Championship 131–132
Missouri Valley Tournament 316–321
New England Championship 108–109
New York Lawn Tennis Open Tournament 181
Northwestern Championship 168–169
Old Dominion Tournament 166–167
Pacific Northwest Championship 172–177
Southampton Tournament (Meadow Club) 127–128
Southern Championships 110–120
Sutton's, Miss May, Trips Abroad 324
Toronto vs. Buffalo 170–171
Vedado Tennis Club of Habana 160
Wentworth Tournament 125–126
Western Championships—Men's and Women's 144–153
Western Lawn Tennis Association for 1908 142–143
Western Pennsylvania Tennis Tournament 178–180

State Tournaments 245–323
California 209–217
Central Iowa 313–314
Delaware 257–259
Georgia 116–117
Gulf States 118–120
Illinois 279–283
Indiana 277–279
Inter-Mountain, Colorado, Utah, Idaho, Wyoming 315–316
Maryland 259–260
Massachusetts (Singles) 252–253
Massachusetts (Doubles) 322–323
Michigan 286–287
Middle Atlantic 260–262
Middle West 306–310
Minnesota 295–299
Missouri 287–288
Montana 288–291
New Jersey 256–257
New York 245–246
North Dakota 302–304
Northeastern Iowa 314–315
Ohio 284–286

Contents

Oregon 299–302
Pennsylvania 249–251
Rhode Island 253–254
South Atlantic 117–118
South Dakota 304–305
Tennessee 115–116
Texas 292–295
Tri-State—Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky 260–277
Vermont 254–255
Virginia 262–265
West Virginia 265–269
Wisconsin 283–284

Canadian Lawn Tennis 218–244
British Columbia Championship 238–241
Canadian Championship 222–225
International Tournament 218–222
Mainland of British Columbia 242–244
New Brunswick Tournament 237
Nova Scotia Lawn Tennis Association 232–237
Ontario Championship 225–229
Province of Quebec Lawn Tennis Association 229–232

Pictures

Alexander, Fred B. (Group) 63
Barrett, H. R. (Group) 94
Behr, Karl H. (Group) 89
Beyer, Harold L 312
Brookes, N. E. (Group) 94
Burns, Ralph (Group) 223
Chapman, T. B 164
Coming Champions (Group) 212
DeCamp, Geo. Trophy 268
Emerson, Nat. 147
Foulkes, J. F. (Group) 223
Gardner, G. P., Jr. 186
Gore, A. W. (Group) 94
Grant, B. M. (Group) 111
Hackett, Harold H. (Group) ... 63
Hain, Arthur H. (Group) 194
Hayes, Walter T 307
Hobson, Frank (Group) 211
Hodge, Harold 317
Hyde, Geo. P. (Group) 194
Johnson, Wallace F. 197
Larned, Wm. A. 59
MacQuiston Bros. 293
Manila Athletic Asso. (Group) 158
McAvity, T. Malcolm 236
McLaughlin, D. D. 289
McLaughlin, Maurice E. 203
Merion Cricket Club House 248
Mitchell, R. L 193
Neely, Miss Carrie 151
Oregon State Group 298
Parkersburg Country Club House.. 264
Peters, Chas. C 308
Sears, Miss Evelyn 97
Schwengers, B. P 239
Sherwell, T. M. 228
Strachan, Robert (Group) 211
Sutton, Miss Florence 207
Sutton, Miss May G 325
Thornton, Nat. (Group) 111
Wilding, A. F. (Group) 94
Wright, Beals C. (Group)..... 89
Wright, Irving C. 219

1908

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

For the Ensuing Year.

PRESIDENT.

JAMES DWIGHT . . Longwood Cricket Club, Boston.
Somerset Club, Boston, Mass.

VICE-PRESIDENT.

R. D. WRENN . . . . . New York City.
24 Broad Street.

SECRETARY.

A. L. HOSKINS . . . . . Belmont Cricket Club.
N. E. cor. Walnut and 5th Streets. [redacted]

TREASURER.

RICHARD STEVENS . . Orange Lawn Tennis Club.
1 Newark Street, Hoboken, N. J.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

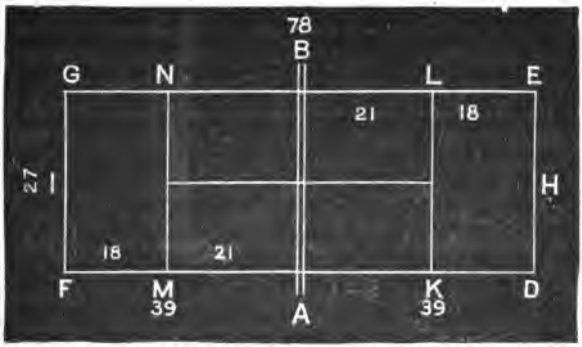
THE ABOVE OFFICERS AND

WILLIAM A. LARNED . . . . . Summit, N. J.
DWIGHT F. DAVIS . . . . . St. Louis, Mo.
L. H. WAIDNER . . . . . Chicago, Ill.
R. D. LITTLE . . . . . New York.
W. J. CLOTHIER . . . . . Philadelphia, Pa.
HOLCOMBE WARD . . . . . Orange, N. J.
PALMER E. PRESBREY . . . . . Boston.
F. G. ANDERSON . . . . . New York.
L. D. SCOTT . . . . . Atlanta, Ga.

LAWS OF LAWN TENNIS.

THE COURT.

1. **The Court** is 78 feet long and 27 feet wide. It is divided across the middle by a net, the ends of which are attached to two posts, **A** and **B**, standing 3 feet outside of the court on either side. The height of the net is 3 feet 6 inches at the posts, and 3 feet in the middle. At each end



of the court, parallel with the net, and 39 feet from it, are drawn the base lines **D E** and **F G**, the ends of which are connected by the side lines **D F** and **E G**. Halfway between the side lines, and parallel with them, is drawn the half court line **I H**, dividing the space on each side of the net into two equal parts, the right and left courts. On each side of the net, at a distance of 21 feet from it, and parallel with it, are drawn the service lines **K L** and **M N**.

See back pages of Guide for diagram of single and double court.

THE BALLS.

2. **The Balls** shall measure not less than 2½ inches, nor more than 2 9-16 inches in diameter; and shall weigh not less than 1 15-16 ounces, nor more than 2 ounces.

THE GAME.

3. The choice of sides, and the right to serve in the first game, shall be decided by toss; provided that, if the winner of the toss choose the right to serve, the other player shall have choice of sides, and vice versa, or the winner of the toss may insist upon a choice by his opponent. If one player choose the court, the other may elect not to serve.

4. The players shall stand on opposite sides of the net; the player who first delivers the ball shall be called the server, and the other the striker-out.

5. At the end of the first game the striker-out shall become server, and the server shall become striker-out; and so on alternately in all the subsequent games of the set and following sets.

6. The server shall serve with both feet behind, i. e., further from the net than the base line and within the limits of the imaginary continuation of the centre service and the side lines. It is not a fault if one only of the server's feet do not touch the ground at the moment at which the service is delivered. He shall place both feet upon the ground immediately before serving and shall not take a running nor a walking start. He shall deliver the service from the right and left courts alternately, beginning from the right, in each of his service games even though odds be given or owed.

7. The ball served must drop between the service line, half-court line, and side line of the court, diagonally opposite to that from which it was served.

8. It is a **Fault** if the ball served drop in the net, or beyond the service line, or out of court, or in the wrong court; or if the server do not stand as directed by law 6. If the server, in attempting to serve, miss the ball altogether, it does *not* count *a fault*, but if the ball be touched, no matter how slightly, by the racket, a service is thereby delivered, and the laws governing the service at once apply.

9. A fault cannot be taken.

10. After a fault the server shall serve again from the same court from which he served that fault, unless it was a fault because he served from the wrong court.

11. A fault cannot be claimed after the next service is delivered.

12. The server shall not serve till the striker-out is ready. If the latter attempt to return the service, he shall be deemed ready.

13. A service or fault delivered when the striker-out is not ready counts for nothing.

14. The service shall not be volleyed, that is, taken, before it has touched the ground.

15. A ball is in play on leaving the server's racket, except as provided for in law 8, and remains in play till the stroke is decided.

16. It is a good return, although the ball touch the net; but a service, otherwise good, which touches the net shall count for nothing.

17. The server wins a stroke if the striker-out volley the service, or if he fail to return the service or the ball in play; or if he return the service or the ball in play so that it drops outside of his opponent's court; or if he otherwise lose a stroke, as provided by law 20.

18. The striker-out wins a stroke if the server serve two consecutive faults; or if he fail to return the ball in play; or if he return the ball in play so that it drops outside of his opponent's court; or if he otherwise lose a stroke as provided by law 20.

19. A ball falling on a line is regarded as falling in the court bounded by that line.

20. Either player loses a stroke if the ball touch him, or anything that he wears or carries, except his racket in the act of striking; or if he touch the ball with his racket more than once; or if he touch the net or any of its supports while the ball is in play; or if he volley the ball before it has passed the net.

21. In case a player is obstructed by any accident, not within his control, the ball shall be considered a "let." But when a permanent fixture of the court is the cause of the accident, the point shall be counted. The benches and chairs placed around the court shall be considered permanent fixtures. If, however, a ball in play strike a permanent fixture of the court (other than the net or posts) before it touches the ground, the point is lost; if after it has touched the ground, the point shall be counted.

22. On either player winning his first stroke, the score is called 15 for that player; on either player winning his second stroke, the score is called 30 for that player; on either player winning his third stroke, the score is called 40 for that player; and the fourth stroke won by either player is scored game for that player, except as below. If both players have won three strokes, the score is called *deuce;* and the next stroke won by either player is scored *advantage* for that player. If the same player win the next stroke, he wins the game; if he lose the next stroke the score returns to deuce, and so on until one player wins the two strokes immediately following the score of deuce, when game is scored for that player.

23. The player who first wins six games wins the set; except as below: If both players win five games the score is called *games all;* and the next game won by either player is

scored *advantage game* for that player. If the same player win the next game, he wins the set; if he lose the next game, the score returns to games all; and so on, until either player wins the two games immediately following the score of games all, when he wins the set. But the committee having charge of any tournament may in their discretion modify this rule by the omission of advantage sets.

24. The players shall change sides at the end of the first, third and every subsequent alternate game of each set and at the end of each set, unless the number of games in such set be even. It shall, however, be open to the players by mutual consent and notification to the umpire before the opening of the second game of the match to change sides instead at the end of every set until the odd and concluding set, in which they shall change sides at the end of the first, third and every subsequent alternate game of such set.

* 25. In all contests the play shall be continuous from the first service till the match be concluded; provided, however, that at the end of the third set either player is entitled to a rest, which shall not exceed seven minutes; and provided, further, that in case of an unavoidable accident, not within the control of the contestants, a cessation of play which shall not exceed two minutes may be allowed between points; but this proviso shall be strictly construed, and the privilege never granted for the purpose of allowing a player to recover his strength or wind. The referee in his discretion may at any time postpone the match on account of darkness or condition of the ground or weather. In any case of postponement, the previous score shall hold good. Where the play has ceased for more than an hour, the player who at the cessation thereof

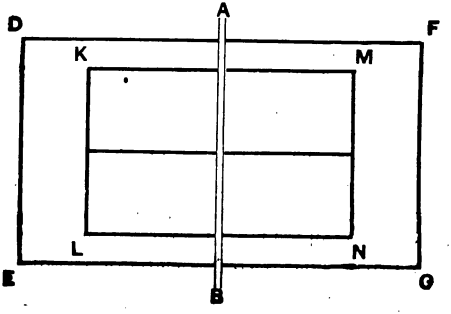
*All matches in which women take part in tournaments held under the auspices of the United States National Lawn Tennis Association shall be the best two in three sets, with a rest not exceeding seven minutes after the second set.

was in the court first chosen shall have the choice of courts on the recommencement of play. He shall stay in the court he chooses for the remainder of the set. The last two sentences of this rule do not apply when the players change every alternate game as provided by law 24.

26. If a player serve out of his turn, the umpire, as soon as the mistake is discovered, shall direct the player to serve who ought to have served. But all strokes scored before such discovery shall be counted. If a game shall have been completed before such discovery, then the service in the next alternate game shall be delivered by the player who did not serve out of his turn, and so on in regular rotation.

27. The above laws shall apply to the three-handed and four-handed games, except as below :—

THE THREE-HANDED AND FOUR-HANDED GAMES.



28. For the three-handed and four-handed games the court shall be 36 feet in width; 4½ feet inside the side lines, and parallel with them, are drawn the service side lines K M and L N. The service lines are not drawn beyond the point at which they meet the service side lines, as shown in the diagram.

29. In the three-handed game, the single player shall serve in every alternate game.

30. In the four-handed game, the pair who have the right to serve in the first game shall decide which partner shall do so; and the opposing pair shall decide in like manner for the second game. The partner of the player who served in the first game shall serve in the third, and the partner of the player who served in the second game shall serve in the fourth, and the same order shall be maintained in all the subsequent games of the set.

31. At the beginning of the next set, either partner of the pair which struck out in the last game of the last set may serve; and the same privilege is given to their opponents in second game of the new set.

32. The players shall take the service alternately throughout the game; a player cannot receive a service delivered to his partner; and the order of service and striking out once established shall not be altered, nor shall the striker-out change courts to receive the service, till the end of the set.

33. It is a fault if the ball served do not drop between the service line, half-court line, and service side line of the court, diagonally opposite to that from which it was served.

34. It is a fault if the ball served do not drop as provided in law 35, or if it touch the server's partner or anything he wears or carries.

ODDS.

THE SIXTHS SYSTEM OF HANDICAPPING.

In the case of received odds:

(*a*) One-sixth of fifteen is one stroke given in every six games of a set in the position shown by the annexed table.

(*b*) Similarly, two-sixths, three-sixths, four-sixths and five-sixths of fifteen are respectively two, three, four and five strokes given in every six games of a set in the position shown by the table.

	1st Game.	2d Game.	3d Game.	4th Game.	5th Game.	6th Game.
$\frac{1}{6}$ of 15	0	15	0	0	0	0
$\frac{2}{6}$ of 15	0	15	0	15	0	0
$\frac{3}{6}$ of 15	0	15	0	15	0	15
$\frac{4}{6}$ of 15	0	15	0	15	15	15
$\frac{5}{6}$ of 15	0	15	15	15	15	15

In the case of owed odds:

(*a*) One-sixth of fifteen is one stroke owed in every six games of a set in the position shown by the annexed table.

(*b*) Similarly, two-sixths, three-sixths, four-sixths, and five-sixths of fifteen are respectively two, three, four and five strokes owed in every six games of a set in the position shown by the following table:

	1st Game.	2d Game.	3d Game.	4th Game.	5th Game.	6th Game.
$\frac{1}{6}$ of 15	15	0	0	0	0	0
$\frac{2}{6}$ of 15	15	0	15	0	0	0
$\frac{3}{6}$ of 15	15	0	15	0	15	0
$\frac{4}{6}$ of 15	15	0	15	0	15	15
$\frac{5}{6}$ of 15	15	0	15	15	15	15

CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

OF THE

United States National Lawn Tennis Association

ORGANIZED AND ADOPTED

At the Lawn Tennis Convention, held at the Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York City, Saturday, May 21, 1881.

REVISED AND AMENDED

At the Second Annual Meeting, held at the Fifth Avenue Hote New York City, Saturday, March 3, 1883.

At the Third Annual Meeting, held at the Hotel Brunswick, New York City, Friday, March 7, 1884.

At the Fourth Annual Meeting, held at the Hotel Brunswick, New York City, March 14, 1885.

At the Fifth Annual Meeting, held at the Hoffman House, New York City, March 12, 1886.

At the Sixth Annual Meeting, held at the Hoffman House, New York City, March 11, 1887.

At the Seventh Annual Meeting, held at the Hoffman House, New York City, March 9, 1888.

At the Eighth Annual Meeting, held at the Hoffman House New York City, February 15, 1889.

At the Ninth Annual Meeting, held at the Hoffman House, New York City, February 7, 1890.

At the Tenth Annual Meeting, held at the Hoffman House, New York City, February 13, 1891.

At the Eleventh Annual Meeting, held at the Hoffman House New York City, February 11, 1892.

At the Twelfth Annual Meeting, held at the Hoffman House New York City, February 3, 1893.

At the Thirteenth Annual Meeting, held at the Hoffman House New York City, February 5, 1894.

At the Fourteenth Annual Meeting, held at the Waldorf, New York City, February 7, 1895.

At the Fifteenth Annual Meeting, held at the Waldorf, New York City, February 6, 1896.

At the Sixteenth Annual Meeting, held at the Waldorf, New York City, February 3, 1897.

At the Seventeenth Annual Meeting, held at the Manhattan Hotel, New York City, February 2, 1898.

At the Eighteenth Annual Meeting, held at the Manhattan Hotel, New York City, February 3, 1899.

At the Nineteenth Annual Meeting, held at Hotel Waldorf-Astoria, New York City, February 9, 1900.

At the Twentieth Annual Meeting, held at Hotel Waldorf-Astoria, New York City, February 7, 1901.

At the Twenty-first Annual Meeting, held at Hotel Waldorf-Astoria, New York City, February 15, 1902.

At the Twenty-second Annual Meeting, held at Hotel Waldorf-Astoria, New York City, February 14, 1903.

At the Twenty-third Annual Meeting, held at Hotel Waldorf-Astoria, New York City, February 5, 1904.

At the Twenty-fourth Annual Meeting, held at Hotel Waldorf-Astoria, New York City, February 3, 1905.

At the Twenty-fifth Annual Meeting, held at Hotel Waldorf-Astoria, New York City, February 5, 1906.

At the Twenty-sixth Annual Meeting, held at Hotel Waldorf-Astoria, New York City, February 5, 1907.

At the Twenty-seventh Annual Meeting, held at Hotel Waldorf-Astoria, New York City, February 7, 1908.

CONSTITUTION.

ARTICLE I.

NAME.

This organization shall be known as the "United States National Lawn Tennis Association."

ARTICLE II.

MEMBERS.

SECTION 1. There shall be two classes of members:—

1. Clubs.
2. Associations of Clubs.

SECT. 2. An association of clubs shall consist of five or more individual clubs, any one of which may, or may not, be itself a member of the National Association. But no club shall otherwise be a member of more than one association.

SECT. 3. Every such association shall represent either a stated section of the country, or a stated number of schools and colleges, and in each case its stated limits shall necessarily exclude to that extent the stated limits of every other association.

SECT. 4. *Propositions for Membership.*— Propositions for membership must be made in writing to the Executive Committee, hereinafter provided for, with the name

and address of the applicant, and signed by the Secretary of the club or association making the proposal. Where the applicant is an association, the names and addresses of each of its members shall be given with the application, together with a statement of the limits that it desires to represent; and thereafter such association, if elected, shall notify the Secretary of the National Association of any changes in its membership immediately upon occurrence.

SECT. 5. The Executive Committee shall have full power to pass upon candidates for membership without a general election, except that no association shall be deemed a member whose limits shall conflict with those of other associations until its admittance be confirmed by a two-thirds' vote at the annual meeting of the National Association, or by the consent of the associations upon whose limits it encroaches. The admittance to membership of such an association necessarily decreases the limits of other associations to such an extent as shall preclude a conflict of limits.

SECT. 6. *Dues, etc.*— The annual dues to this Association, in the case of clubs, shall be seven dollars ($7), and, in the case of associations of clubs, shall be twenty-five dollars ($25), except that, where any association is composed of more than ten clubs, its annual dues shall, in addition, be ten dollars ($10) for every five clubs or fraction thereof members of it so additional. No club or association shall be allowed the privileges of a member until its first annual dues have been paid. All dues for the ensuing year shall be payable at the annual meeting.

SECT. 7. *Limits of Payments, etc.* — Any club or association which shall fail to have paid its annual dues at the expiration of one month after the annual meeting may be debarred from the privileges of a member by the Executive Committee, and, at their discretion, may be dropped from the roll.

SECT. 8. *Resignations, etc.* — Any member wishing to resign must do so in writing, addressed to the Secretary; and the resignation cannot be accepted until all dues are paid.

ARTICLE III.

EXPULSIONS, ETC.

The Executive Committee of this Association, hereinafter provided for, shall have the power to suspend or expel any member which may neglect or refuse a strict and honorable compliance with this Constitution, By-Laws, etc., or which shall, by scandalous conduct, bring reproach or disgrace upon the Association; or which shall, being itself an association, retain as one of its members any club objected to by notice in writing by the Executive Committee, subject to a right of the said member to appeal to the Association, at its next annual meeting, for reinstatement.

ARTICLE IV.

OFFICERS.

SECTION 1. The officers of this Association shall consist of a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer.

and an Executive Committee of thirteen members, including the President, the Vice-President, the Secretary, and the Treasurer, who shall be *ex-officio* members of the Committee. No person can be an officer who is not an active member of a club belonging either directly to this Association, or indirectly, as specified in Art. II., Sect. 2.

SECT. 2. *Time and Mode of Election.*— The election of officers shall be by ballot or roll call at the annual meeting in each year. They shall be voted for separately, and receive a majority of all votes cast to entitle them to an election; and they shall continue in office for one year, or until their successors shall be elected.

SECT. 3. *Vacancies.*— In case a vacancy should occur in any of the offices, the Executive Committee shall elect a member to fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

SECT. 4. *Duties of the President.* — It shall be the duty of the President to preside at all meetings, to preserve order, to appoint all committees not otherwise provided for, and to see that the officers and committees perform their respective duties.

SECT. 5. *The Vice-President.* — The Vice-President shall assist the President in the performance of his duties, and shall exercise all the powers of the President in his absence.

SECT. 6. *The Secretary.* — The Secretary shall keep a roll of all the members, and from time to time amend and correct the same as circumstances may require. He shall notify new members of their election within two

weeks thereafter, and shall give notice of all meetings at least two weeks in advance. He shall conduct all the correspondence of the Association, and keep copies of all letters in a book provided for that purpose. He shall keep the minutes of the proceedings of the Association, and a record of such matters of interest as may occur.

SECT. 7. *The Treasurer.*— The Treasurer shall keep, in a suitable book provided for that purpose, an account of all moneys received and paid. He shall liquidate all bills against the Association, and shall report in writing the state of the finances when required; and, at the annual meeting, he shall present a written report showing all the receipts and expenditures for the year.

SECT. 8. *Executive Committee, etc.*— It shall be the duty of the Executive Committee to see that the general provisions of the Constitution and By-Laws of this Association are complied with by members of the same; to hear and decide all questions submitted by members for decision, notice of hearing being given to any other member which may be affected by the question; to construe and enforce all the rules of the Association. All decisions of the Executive Committee shall be complied with forthwith; but an appeal therefrom may be taken by any member of the Association at its next annual meeting. The Executive Committee and the Secretary shall cause official notices, and such other matters of information as they shall deem of interest, to be published in a paper to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee the official bulletin of the Association. All members are to be given notice

of said appointment, and thereafter are expected to take notice of official publications therein. The Executive Committee shall have the arrangement and management of any general tournament between the members of this Association.

Each member of the Executive Committee must represent a club of which he is an active member, said club belonging either directly to this Association, or indirectly as specified in Art. II., Sect. 2, and being, also, either a different club, or, if a member of an association, then a club of a different association from any club represented by any other member of the Committee. A majority shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE V.

MEETINGS, ETC.

SECTION 1. There shall be a stated annual meeting held, on a date to be fixed by the President, between the 1st and 15th of February in each year, at a place to be designated at the previous annual meeting, or by the President in the absence of other designation.

SECT. 2. *Proxies, etc.*— Members may be represented at meetings by delegates or proxies.

SECT. 3. *Special Meetings, etc.* — Special meetings may be called by the Executive Committee at any time, and shall be called by the Executive Committee at the request of any five members of the Association.

SECT. 4. At all meetings of the Association the representatives of eleven members shall constitute a quorum.

SECT. 5. Each member of the Association shall, at all meetings, be entitled to one vote if it be a member

in Class 1, and it shall be entitled to two votes, and to one additional vote for every five clubs or fraction thereof members of it over ten if it be a member in Class 2, the vote or votes to be cast by its delegates or proxies.

Each delegate or proxy must be an active member of a club belonging either directly to this Association, or indirectly as specified in Art. II., Sect. 2, and present written credentials properly certified by the member he represents.

ARTICLE VI.

AMENDMENTS, ETC.

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual meeting by a vote of at least two-thirds of all the votes cast. By-Laws may be amended at any annual or special meeting under the same provisions.

BY-LAWS.

ARTICLE I.

ORDER OF BUSINESS, ETC.

SECTION 1. The order of business for this Association shall be as follows: —

1. Roll Call.
2. Reading of Minutes.
3. Secretary's Report.
4. Collection of Dues.
5. Treasurer's Report.
6. Reports of Committees.
7. Elections.
8. Miscellaneous Business.
9. Adjournment.

SECT. 2. *Time of Electing Officers, etc.* — The election of officers at the annual meeting shall take place immediately after the reading of the reports of the various officers and committees.

The officers elected shall immediately enter upon the discharge of their respective duties, and be entitled to the possession of all books, papers, moneys, and other property belonging to the Association pertaining to their respective offices, and in the possession of their predecessors.

SECT. 3. *Authority for Rules of Order.* — For the "Rules of Order," and any and all parliamentary rules not herein mentioned, those laid down in "Cushing's Manual" shall be authority.

ARTICLE II.

LAWS OF LAWN TENNIS.

SECTION 1. All clubs represented in this Association shall be governed by the laws of Lawn Tennis as laid down by this Association.

SECT. 2. *Laws of Matches, etc.*—All matches played by clubs represented in this Association shall be played under all the rules adopted by it.

SECT. 3. None but amateurs shall be allowed to enter for any match or matches played under the auspices of this Association.

SECT. 4. An amateur is one who has never violated any of the following conditions:—

1. He has never entered a competition open to professionals, nor played for a stake, public or admission money, or entrance fee.

2. He has not competed with or against a professional for a prize.

3. He has not played, instructed, pursued, or assisted in the pursuit of tennis or other athletic exercise as a means of livelihood, or for gain or any emolument.

4. His membership in any tennis or athletic club of any kind was not brought about, or does not continue, because of any mutual understanding, expressed or implied, whereby his continuing a member of any such club would be of any pecuniary benefit to him or his club.

5. If connected with any sporting-goods house, such connection was not brought about or does not

continue because of his proficiency in tennis or any other form of athletic exercise.

The Executive Committee of the Association shall be the tribunal to decide whether a player is a professional or an amateur.

SECT. 5. No player shall be allowed to enter for any match given by this Association unless he is an active member in a club belonging either directly to this Association, or indirectly as specified in article II, section 2, of the Constitution. But the Executive Committee is empowered, at their discretion, to invite any foreigners to enter for any match given by this Association.

ARTICLE III.

SUSPENSION OF BY-LAWS.

Any article or section of these By-laws may be suspended for any one meeting by a two-thirds vote of all cast.

REGULATIONS

FOR THE

MANAGEMENT

OF

LAWN-TENNIS TOURNAMENTS.

1.—At Tournaments held by Clubs belonging to the United States National Lawn Tennis Association or by Clubs belonging to Associations which belong to the National Association or by Associations belonging to said National Association, the Laws of Lawn-Tennis as adopted for the time being by said National Association and the Regulations hereinafter contained shall be observed.

2.—The Officers of the Club holding the Tournament shall have full power over all details concerning said Tournament, but shall be entitled to delegate their power to a Committee. In case no special Committee shall be appointed by the Officers of the Club holding the Tournament, the powers and functions hereinafter delegated to the Committee shall be vested in and performed by the Officers of said Club.

3.—A circular shall be issued by the Committee specifying the conditions of the competition, and including name of Tournament Committee and of the Referee.

4.—No cheques, orders for money or cash payments in any form shall be given as prizes, and the amount actually paid for each prize shall in no case be below the advertised value

of the same, if included in circular. If any challenge cup is offered it shall be deeded to the National Lawn Tennis Association. (See form of deed of gift on opposite page.) The winner of a Challenge Cup shall be entitled to the possession of the cup until one month previous to the next competition for the cup, possession being conditional on the giving of a bond by the winner satisfactory to the Club. Should the Club give possession without such bond, it shall be liable to the National Association for the value of the cup.

5.—The Committee shall elect a Referee, with power to appoint a substitute to be approved by them. The Referee or his duly appointed substitute must be present at all times when play is in progress.

6.—The Referee or such other member or members of the Committee as may be selected for the purpose, shall have power to appoint Umpires and Linesmen, to assign courts and to start matches, and the Referee shall decide any point of law which an Umpire may profess himself unable to decide, or which may be referred to him on appeal from the decision of an Umpire, and such decision shall be final.

7.—The Referee shall, during the Tournament, be ex-officio a member of the Committee.

8.—The Committee shall help to keep order on the ground, and shall consult and decide upon any question arising out of the competition, if summoned for that purpose by the Referee or by any two of their number; and they shall have power, when so convened, the misconduct of a Competitor having been reported to them by a member of the Committee or an Umpire, to disqualify the offender, and further to order him off the ground, should his misconduct appear to them to justify such action, but before such action shall be taken, an opportunity of offering an explanation shall be afforded

to the competitor, whose misconduct has been reported to them. When the whole of the Committee of a Club or even a quorum thereof may not be available, the members of the Committee that are available shall have power to act in cases left to the Committee of the Club.

"Deed of Gift" Form for Challenge Cups.

Know All Men by These Presents:

THAT.....hereby presents to the United States National Lawn Tennis Association the cup tendered herewith, to be called and known as.....
.....and to represent.....
to be held under the auspices of the United States National Lawn Tennis Association, according to such Rules and Regulations as may be, from time to time, prescribed by said Association. The winner of the said championship shall be entitled to the possession of the cup for the period during which he holds the championship, being responsible, however, for the production of the cup at the next championship contest. This cup shall become the property of the player who shall win said championship at.....
annual championship contests.....

If for any reason no contest for said championship should be held for a period of two years, the United States National Lawn Tennis Association shall have the right to dispose of said cup as shall seem proper.

(Signature).....

IN WITNESS WHEREOF,

.....

9.—It is the duty of an Umpire—

(a) To ascertain that the net is at the right height before the commencement of play, and to measure and adjust the net during play, if asked to do so, or if, in his opinion, its height has altered.

(b) To call the faults (subject to Regulation 10) and lets unless he delegates such power.

(c) To call the strokes when won, or when he is asked to call them, and to record them upon the Umpire's scoring sheet.

(d) To call the games and the sets at the end of each,

---

* Example:

The strokes are scored by means of pencil marks in the spaces beneath the word "STROKES," thus:

Game.	Initials of Players.	STROKES.																		Game won by
1	A. B.	1	1		1		1													
	C. D.			1		1														
2	C. D.		1		1	1		1			1	1	1							
	A. B.	1		1			1		1	1										

The Scoring Sheet shows that in the first game the score ran, and would have been called, thus: — "15—love, 30—love, 30—15, 40—15, 40—30, game (A.B.)" In the second game: "Love—15, 15 all, 15—30, 30 all, 40—30, deuce, advantage (C.D.), deuce, advantage (A.B.), deuce, advantage (C.D.), game (C.D.)"

The score of the Server should be called first.

or when asked to call them, and to record them on the Umpire's scoring sheet.

NOTE—At the end of each game the games should be called with the name of the player who is in advance, thus: "2 games to 1, B wins" or, "B leads." If the games are level the score should be called thus, "three games all," or as the case may be. At the end of each set the sets should be called in like manner.

(e) To direct the Competitors to change sides, in accordance with Law 24.

In scoring handicap matches, the odds received should be marked by crosses on the right of the first perpendicular thick line before the commencement of each game, thus:

Game.	Initials of Players.	STROKES.	Game won by
1	A. B.	+	
	C. D.		
2	C. D.		
	A. B.	+ +	
3	A. B.	+	
	C. D.		
4	C. D.		
	A. B.	+ +	
5	A. B.	+	
	C. D.		
6	C. D.		
	A. B.	+ +	

Here A. B. is receiving 15 and 3-sixths of 15.

(f) When appealed to during a rally, whether a doubtful ball is "in play" or not, to call "play," and at the conclusion of the rally to give his decision (subject to Regulation 11) or direct the Competitors to play the stroke again.

(g) To decide all doubtful or disputed strokes, and all points of law (subject to Regulations 10 and 11), and to be responsible for the proper conduct of the match.

When odds are owed, they should be marked on the left of the first thick perpendicular line before the commencement of each game, thus:

Game.	Initials of Players.	Strokes.														Game won by
1	A. B.	1	1													
	C. D.															
2	C. D.															
	A. B.		1													
3	A. B.	1	1													
	C. D.															
4	C. D.															
	A. B.		1													
5	A. B.		1													
	C. D.															
6	C. D.															
	A. B.		1													

(h) In handicap matches to call the odds at the commencement of each set.

(i) To sign the Umpire's scoring sheets, and to deliver them at the conclusion of the match to such person as the Committee may authorize to receive them.

Provided, that no omission of any of the foregoing duties on the part of an Umpire shall of itself invalidate any stroke, game or match.

---

and should be crossed off one by one when the player owing wins a stroke, thus:

Game.	Initials of Players.	Strokes.	Game won by
1	A. B.	+ +	
	C. D.		
2	C. D.		
	A. B.	+	
3	A. B.	+ +	
	C. D.		
4	C. D.		
	A. B.	+	
5	A. B.	+	
	C. D.		
6	C. D.		
	A. B.	+	

Here A.B. owes 15 and 2-sixths of 15.

10.—It is the duty of the Linesman to call faults and to decide strokes relating to the line or lines to which he is assigned and to said line or lines only, and such decision shall be final. Should the Linesman be unable to give a decision, the Umpire shall decide or shall direct the stroke to be played again.

11. The decision of an Umpire shall be final upon every question of fact, and no competitor may appeal from it; but if an Umpire be in doubt as to a point of law, or if a competitor appeal against his decision on such a point, the Umpire shall submit it to the Referee whose decision shall be final.

NOTE—A question of fact relates to events that actually happened. A question of law is the construction and application of the laws of the game to the admitted facts.

12. The Referee shall not bet on a match nor shall an Umpire or Linesman on the match to which he is assigned. An infraction of this rule shall be followed by the immediate removal of the offending Referee, Umpire or Linesman on the complaint of any competitor.

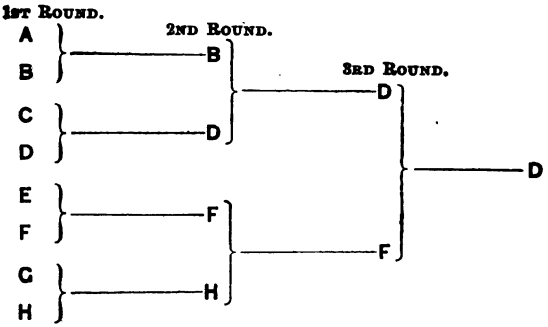
13. No Competitor may transfer his entry to another player.

14.—Competitors shall have a right, by themselves or their deputies, to be present at the draw.

15.—The draw shall be conducted in the following manner: Each Competitor's name shall be written on a separate card or paper, and these shall be placed in a bowl or hat, drawn out one by one at random, and copied on a list in the order in which they have been drawn.*

16.—When the number of Competitors is 4, 8, 16, 32, 64, or any higher power of 2, they shall meet in pairs, in accordance with the system shown by the following diagram:

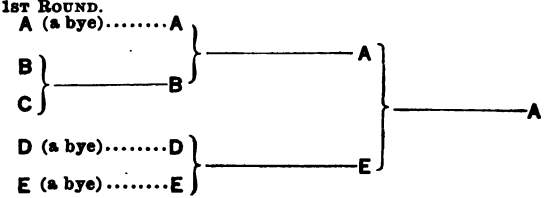
* Except that in Intercollegiate and Interscholastic matches the draw shall be arranged to prevent members of the same school or college from meeting each other in the first and second rounds, the draw in other ways being arranged absolutely by chance.



17.—When the number of Competitors is not a power of 2, there shall be byes in the first round. The number of byes shall be equal to the difference between the number of Competitors and the next higher power of 2, and the number of pairs that shall meet in the first round shall be equal to the difference between the number of Competitors and the next lower power of 2. The byes, if even in number, shall be divided, as the names are drawn, in equal proportions at the top and bottom of the list, above and below the pairs. If uneven in number, there shall be one more bye at the bottom than at the top. Thus—

SERIES 1.

From 5 to 8 Competitors.



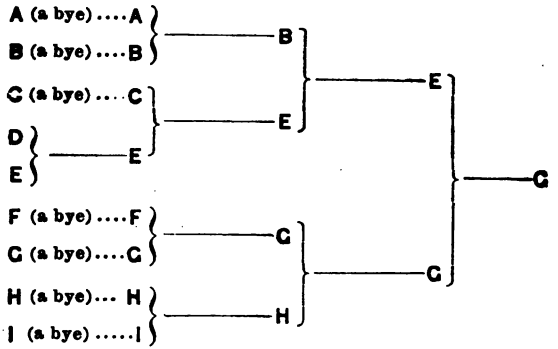
With 6, there will be one bye at the top, and 1 bye at the bottom. With 7, 1 bye at the bottom. With 8, no byes.

Series 2.

From 9 to 16 Competitors.

With 9, 3 byes at the top, and 4 byes at the bottom.

1st Round.

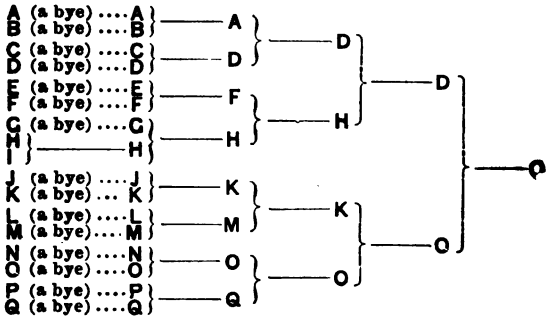


With 10, 3 byes at the top, and 3 at the bottom.
With 11, 2 byes at the top, and 3 at the bottom.
With 12, 2 byes at the top, and 2 at the bottom.
With 13, 1 bye at the top, and 2 at the bottom.
With 14, 1 bye at the top, and 1 at the bottom.
With 15, 1 bye at the bottom.
With 16, no byes.

Series 3.

From 17 to 32 Competitors.

With 17, 7 byes at the top, and 8 byes at the bottom.



With 18, 7 byes at the top, and 7 byes at the bottom.
With 19, 6 byes at the top, and 7 byes at the bottom.
With 20, 6 byes at the top, and 6 byes at the bottom.
With 21, 5 byes at the top, and 6 byes at the bottom.
With 22, 5 byes at the top, and 5 byes at the bottom.
With 23, 4 byes at the top, and 5 byes at the bottom.
With 24, 4 byes at the top, and 4 byes at the bottom.
With 25, 3 byes at the top, and 4 byes at the bottom.
With 26, 3 byes at the top, and 3 byes at the bottom.
With 27, 2 byes at the top, and 3 byes at the bottom.
With 28, 2 byes at the top, and 2 byes at the bottom.
With 29, 1 bye at the top, and 2 byes at the bottom.
With 30, 1 bye at the top, and 1 bye at the bottom.
With 31, 1 bye at the bottom.
With 32, no byes.
And so on with larger numbers in the same manner.

18.—If a Competitor be absent when called upon to play, or shall refuse to play, or shall have given previous notice to the Referee or to a member of the Committee that he cannot play in the next round, his adversary shall win in that round, unless said Competitor shall have been formally excused for a definite period by the Referee.

19.—In handicap matches the competitors shall be handicapped by the Committee, or by a Handicapper appointed by the Committee.

20.—The method of handicapping shall be by classes as below: —

GIVEN ODDS.

Class O — (Scratch).

Class	1	receives	1-sixth of 15.
"	2	"	2-sixths of 15.
"	3	"	3-sixths of 15.
"	4	"	4-sixths of 15.
"	5	"	5-sixths of 15.
"	6	"	15.
"	7	"	15 and 1-sixth of 15.
"	8	"	15 and 2-sixths of 15.
"	9	"	15 and 3-sixths of 15.
"	10	"	15 and 4-sixths of 15.
"	11	"	15 and 5-sixths of 15.
"	12	"	30.
"	13	"	30 and 1-sixth of 15.
"	14	"	30 and 2-sixths of 15.
"	15	"	30 and 3-sixths of 15.
"	16	"	30 and 4-sixths of 15.
"	17	"	30 and 5-sixths of 15.
"	18	"	40.

When two players in different classes below scratch meet, the superior player shall start from scratch, and the odds received by the inferior player are as shown by the annexed

table, No. 1. To use the table, find in the diagonal line of figures the number representing the class of the superior player, then travel along the horizontal column until the vertical column is reached which bears at the top the number of the class of the inferior player. The odds specified at the intersection of the two columns are the odds required.

Example.—If class 3 has to meet class 9, start from the figure 3 in the diagonal line of figures, and look horizontally until the vertical column is reached headed by the figure 9. The odds given at the point of intersection of the two columns (viz., 15 and 1-6 of 15) are the odds required.

When the difference between the best and the worst players entered is great (say more than 30), it is desirable to handicap the best players at owed odds. The players above scratch (i. e., owing odds) should be classified as follows: —

OWED ODDS.

Class	1	owes	1-sixth of 15.
"	2	"	2-sixths of 15.
"	3	"	3-sixths of 15.
"	4	"	4-sixths of 15.
"	5	"	5-sixths of 15.
"	6	"	15.
"	7	"	15 and 1-sixth of 15.
"	8	"	15 and 2-sixths of 15.
"	9	"	15 and 3-sixths of 15.
"	10	"	15 and 4-sixths of 15.
"	11	"	15 and 5-sixths of 15.
"	12	"	30.
"	13	"	30 and 1-sixth of 15.
"	14	"	30 and 2-sixths of 15.
"	15	"	30 and 3-sixths of 15.
"	16	"	30 and 4-sixths of 15.
"	17	"	30 and 5-sixths of 15.
"	18	"	40.

HANDICAPS. TABLE No. 1. *(Received Odds).*

When two players, both in receipt of odds, meet, the player receiving the smaller odds is put back to scratch. The following table shows the point at which the other should then start. The number at the left of the horizontal columns denotes the player who goes back to scratch, those at the head of the vertical columns the player who still receives odds; and the numbers within the columns show the odds to be received by the player whose number stands at the head of the column.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1/6 of 15	2/6 of 15	3/6 of 15	4/6 of 15	5/6 of 15	15.	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.4	15.5	30.	30.1	30.2	30.3	30.4	30.5	40.
1	1/6 of 15	2/6 of 15	3/6 of 15	4/6 of 15	5/6 of 15	15.	15.1	15.2	15.3	15.4	15.5	30.	30.1	30.2	30.3	30.5	40.
	2	1/6 of 15	2/6 of 15	3/6 of 15	4/6 of 15	15.	15.	15.1	15.2	15.4	15.5	30.	30.1	30 2	30.3	30.4	30.5
		3	1/6 of 15	2/6 of 15	3/6 of 15	4/6 of 15	15.	15.1	15.1	15.5	15.4	30.	30.	30.1	30.2	30.4	30.5
			4	1/6 of 15	2/6 of 15	3/6 of 15	4/6 of 15	15.	15.1	15.2	15.4	15.5	30.	30.1	30.2	30.3	30.5
				5	1/6 of 15	2/6 of 15	3/6 of 15	4/6 of 15	15.	15.1	15.3	15.5	15.5	30.	30.1	30.2	30.4
					6	1/6 of 15	2/6 of 15	4/6 of 15	5/6 of 15	15.	15.1	15 3	15.5	15.5	30.	30.1	30.4
						7	1/6 of 15	2/6 of 15	4/6 of 15	5/6 of 15	15	15 2	15 4	15.5	30.	30.1	30.3
							8	1/6 of 15	3/6 of 15	4/6 of 15	15	15.1	15.2	15.4	15.5	30.	30.2
								9	1/6 of 15	2/6 of 15	3/6 of 15	15	15.2	15 3	15 4	30	30 1
									10	1/6 of 15	1/6 of 15	15	15.1	15.2	15 3	15 5	30 1
										11	2/6 of 15	1/6 of 15	15	15.1	15 2	15 4	30.
											12	2/6 of 15	1/6 of 15	2/6 of 15	15	15 2	15 5
												13	3/6 of 15	2/6 of 15	3/6 of 15	15 1	15 3
													14	1/6 of 15	2/6 of 15	3/6 of 15	15 2
														15	1/6 of 15	2/6 of 15	15.
															16	2/6 of 15	15.
																17	1/6 of 15

This table was calculated upon the following data:—

In the case of received odds—

The average value of 1/6 is .2024
" " " 2/6 " .3552
" " " 3/6 " .4811
" " " 4/6 " .6069
" " " 5/6 " .7841

Length of a game is 4.6250 strokes.

15.1 means 15 and one-sixth of 15 and so on.

HANDICAPS. TABLE No. 2. *(Owed Odds).*

When two players meet who are handicapped to *owe* odds, the player owing the lesser odds is placed at scratch. This Table shows the odds the other will still owe.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	15.	15.1	15.2	15.3	15 4	15.5	30	30.1	30.2	30.3	30.4	30.5	40
1	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	15.	15.1	15 1	15.2	15.3	15 4	30	30	30 1	30.2	30.3	30 4
	2	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	15.	15	15 1	15 2	15 3	15 4	15.5	30	30	30.1	30 2
		3	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	15	15	15.1	15.2	15 3	15.4	15.3	30	30	30.1
			4	⅛	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	15	15.1	15.2	15 3	15.4	15.5	15.5	30.
				5	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	15	15.1	15 2	15.3	15.3	15.4	15.5
					6	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	15	15.1	15.1	15.2	15.3	15 4
						7	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	15	15	15.1	15.1	15 2
							8	0	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	15	15	15.1
								9	0	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	15.	15.1
									10	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	15.
										11	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15
											12	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15
												13	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15
													14	0	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15
														15	0	⅛ of 15	⅛ of 15
															16	0	⅛ of 15
																17	⅛ of 15

This table has been calculated upon the following data:—

In the case of owed odds—

The average value of ⅛ is .2158
" " " ⅛ " .3929
" " " ⅛ " .5188
" " " ⅛ " .6448
" " " ⅛ " .7975
" " Length of a game is 4.6250 strokes.

In using this table supply throughout the word "owe" before the odds specified.

When the two players in different classes above scratch meet, the inferior player shall start from scratch, and the odds owed by the superior player are as shown by the annexed table, No. 2.

This table is to be used in the same way as the former, the class of the superior player being looked for in the horizontal line of figures at the top, and the class of the inferior player in the diagonal line of figures.

Example.—If class 12 (owe 30) meet class 7 (owe 15 and 1-6 of 15), the former must owe the latter the odds of 4-6 of 15.

21.—In Championship matches and handicaps by classes, as above, advantage sets shall be played throughout.

22.—The Committee may, whether appealed to by any Competitor or not, postpone the meeting or any match or part of a match if, in their opinion, the state of the weather, or of the light, or the condition of the ground, or other circumstances, render it advisable to do so. In cases of postponement, Law 25 must be strictly observed.

Cases and Decisions.

By James Dwight.

THE following Cases and Decisions are intended to meet questions often asked at Tournaments, and also to cover points apparently not provided for in the Laws.

I. A player standing outside the court volleys the ball or catches it in his hand, and claims the stroke because the ball was certainly going out of court.

Decision. — He loses the stroke. It makes no difference where he was standing. The return is presumed good until it strikes the ground outside of the court.

II. A player is struck by the ball served before it has touched the ground, he being outside of the service court. How does it count?

Decision. — The player struck loses the stroke. The service is presumably good until it strikes in the wrong court. A player cannot take the decision upon himself by stopping the ball. If it is going to be a fault, he has only to get out of the way.

III. The service is delivered before the striker-out is ready. He tries to return it and fails. Is he entitled to have it played over again?

Decision. — No. If he attempts to return the service he is deemed ready.

IV. The striker-out calls "Not ready," for a second service. The ball strikes beyond the service line, and the

striker-out claims that the fact that he was not ready makes no difference, since a fault cannot be returned, and, therefore, that two faults have been served.

Decision. — The second service goes for nothing. A player cannot call "Not ready," and then have the service count, or not, as suits his interests.

V. A ball having been played over the net bounds back into the court from which it came. The player reaches over the net and plays it before it falls. Has he a right to do so?

Decision. — Yes, provided he does not touch the net. He has a right to play the ball at any time from the moment it crosses the net into his court until it touches the ground a second time.

VI. A ball is played into the net; the player on the other side, thinking that the ball is coming over, strikes at it and hits the net. Who loses the stroke?

Decision. — It is simply a question of fact for the umpire to decide. If the player touched the net while the ball was still in play he loses the stroke.

VII Can a player follow a ball over the net with his racket, provided that he hits the ball on his own side of the net?

Decision. — Yes, the only restrictions are that he shall not volley the ball until it has crossed the net, and that he shall not touch the net or any of its supports.

VIII. A player's racket slips out of his hand and flies into the net. Does he lose the stroke for hitting the net?

Decision. — Yes, if the ball be still in play. It does not matter if the racket be in a player's hand or not.

IX. A player's racket leaves his hand, but meets the ball and returns it over the net. Is it a good return?

Decision. — Yes. There is no law requiring a racket to

be in a player's hand when the ball is returned. It would unquestionably be a good return if the racket were held against the ground by a player's feet, and the ball bounded back off of it.

X. A single match is played with a double net and inside posts. A player touches the net beyond the inside posts, and claims that he does not lose the stroke because there should be no net more than three feet outside of the court.

Decision. — He loses the stroke. The net where he touches it is part of the supports of the net. He might, perhaps, have objected to the arrangement of the net before the match.

XI. A player returns the ball, and, finding that he cannot stop himself before reaching the net, jumps over it. Is it a good return?

Decision. — Law 4 requires that "the players shall stand on opposite sides of the net," and therefore the player invading his opponet's court loses the stroke.

XII. A ball passes outside the post of the net and strikes in court. Is it a good return.

Decision. — Yes.

XIII. A ball going out of court hits the top of the post of the net and bounds into the opposite court.

Decision. — It is a good return.

XIV. The service or the ball in play strikes a ball lying in the court. Can it be returned?

Decision. — Yes, if it be clear to the umpire that the right ball is returned.

XV. The server claims that the striker-out must stand in the court. Is this necessary?

Decision. — No. The striker-out can stand wherever he pleases on his own side of the net.

XVI. A bystander gets in the way of a player who fails to return the ball. May he then claim a let?

Decision. — Yes, if, in the umpire's opinion, he was prevented by an accident beyond his control. For instance, if the ropes or the seats are allowed to be so near to the court that a player is interfered with by them, the stroke should not be played again, because the ropes and seats form part of the arrangements of the ground. If, however, a spectator passes in front of those seats, or places a chair nearer than the original line, and so interferes with a player, the stroke should be played again.

XVII. A player is interfered with as above, and the umpire directs the stroke to be played again. The server had previously served a fault. He claims the right to two services.

Decision. — The fault stands. A let does not annul a previous fault.

XVIII. A return hits the umpire, or his chair or stand, the player claims that the ball was going into court.

Decision. — Stroke is lost.

XIX. A player receiving fifteen, serves from the left court. His opponent claims a fault.

Decision. — It is a fault. The service starts from the right court under all circumstances.

XX. At fifteen-all the server by mistake serves from the left court, he wins the stroke and serves again (a fault), the mistake is then discovered. Is he entitled to the previous stroke? From which court should he serve next?

Decision. — The previous stroke stands. A fault cannot be claimed after the next service, good or not, is delivered. The next service should be from the left court, the score being thirty-fifteen, and the server has served one fault.

XXI. A player serves from the wrong court, he loses the stroke, and then claims that it was a fault.

Decision. — If the stroke was played in his first service it is simply a fault, but if he serves twice into the wrong court he has served two faults, and lost the stroke.

XXII. The score is five games all, and the umpire directs the players to play an advantage set. The advantage game has been won, when it is discovered that no advantage sets are to be played. What is to be done?

Decision. — The set is won at the eleventh game. It is no part of the umpire's duty to decide on the conditions of the matches.

XXIII. A player serves. He hears the umpire call, but cannot hear what he says. He knows that the only two things that the umpire should call are "fault" and "let," and that in neither case can the ball be in play. He, therefore, does not return it, only to find that the umpire has called "play." Has he any redress?

Decision. — No.

XXIV. The umpire calls "fault," and then instantly changes and says "play." The striker-out fails to return the ball, and he claims he was prevented by the umpire, and also that the umpire cannot change his decision.

Decision. — The umpire should call a let and the service be taken again.

XXV. A ball drops near a line, the player appeals, and the umpire calls "play." The player misunderstands the call and lets the ball fall. He then claims to have the stroke played again.

Decision. — The stroke stands.

XXVI.—The ball strikes the ground close to a line the scorer scores the stroke against the striker. On appeal to the

linesman, the latter decided that the ball was not out. Which decision stands?

Decision. — The scorer has no right to consider a ball out until the linesman has called to that effect, therefore, the decision of the latter must be accepted. The decision of a linesman affecting his own line is final.

XXVII. A return strikes the cord running along the bottom of the net and bounds over. Is it a good return?

Decision. — Yes.

XXVIII. During play a ball is thrown into court, and the ball in play strikes it or a player steps on it. May a let be claimed?

Decision. — Yes.

XXIX. The server's first service strikes his partner. Does he lose the stroke or is it a fault?

Decision. — A fault.

XXX. A player serves a fault and it is then discovered that it is his partner's service. Does the fault stand?

Decision. — Yes.

XXXI. In a four-handed competition one player does not appear in time to play, and his partner claims to be allowed to play single-handed against the opposing pair. May he do so?

Decision. — No.

THE SEASON OF 1907.

THE year has been a most successful one on account of the interest shown in the game and the increasing number of tournaments and club matches, etc. The game has spread very much in the Southern states and in the farther West.

On the other hand we failed to regain the Davis Cup in a year when England did not have her best players available. Also the Championship of the country was a most uninteresting tournament.

A number of the best players were absent and Larned was left to win much as he pleased. As a matter of fact he played very well, and it was a pity there was no one to make him play his best.

Interscholastic Championships.

Harvard won by Sweetser; Princeton won by Mathey; University of Pennsylvania won by Johnson: Columbia won by Reimer

N. Y. L. T. C. Open.

Mollenhauer beat Touchard and T. R. Pell beat Westfall in the Semi-final and Mollenhauer won the Final after five sets, 5-7, 6-3, 6-3, 5-7, 7-5. He lost to Hackett, the holder, 6-2, 6-3, 1-6, 1-6, 6-2. Pell and Le Roy won the Doubles but lost to the holders, Hackett and J. A. Allen, three sets to one. The handicap was won by R. T. Bryan (owe 30).

Metropolitan.

Played at the West Side L. T. C. with a large entry. It narrowed down to Anderson, Little, Mollenhauer and Torrance, Little beat Anderson, 6-3, 5-7, 7-5, and Mollenhauer beat Torrance, 6-3, 6-8, 6-2. Little beat Mollenhauer, 0-6, 3-6, 8-6, 6-4, 6-2. In the Challenge Match Alexander won, 6-3, 6-2, 5-7, 6-2. Alexander and Hackett won the Doubles, beating Grant and Westfall, 6-1, 6-0, 6-4.

Massachusetts State Singles.

More than sixty players entered. In the fourth round Niles beat Sweetser, Dabney beat C. C. Pell, Johnson beat Fay and Sulloway beat Hawes. In the Semi-final Niles beat Foster and Sulloway beat Johnson. In the Final Niles beat Sulloway, 6-4, 6-1, 2-6, 7-5.

New England Championship.

Played at Hartford. There was a good entry list. Ames nearly put out Hobart in the first round, and in the third round Gross beat Le Roy. In the Semi-final Westfall beat Gross and Pell beat Hobart. The Final went to Pell after a very hard match, 5-7, 4-6, 8-6, 6-2, 6-3.

LeRoy and Pell won the Doubles.

Amackassin.

Played at Yonkers on the Hudson. There was a very large entry in the different competitions. Touchard won the Singles.

S. P. Fuller won the Consolation. Miss Moore won the Women's Singles, beating Miss Wagner, 6-0, 6-4. Tallant and Lyon won the Doubles.

Mrs. Pouch and Miss Moore took the Women's Doubles, and the Mixed Doubles fell to Mrs. Chapman and A. Holmes.

Southern Championships.

The tournament was held at Atlanta, Ga. There were 51 entries in the Singles, which were won by Thornton, who beat Bates in the Final 6-4, 6-2, 6-1. The Rodgers brothers won the Doubles, but lost to Grant and Thornton in the Challenge Match. The Ladies' Singles went to Miss Minor, but she lost in her turn to the Champion, Miss Logan. Logan and Miss Logan won the Mixed Doubles and also the Championship, beating the holders, S. C. Williams and Miss Brown, 6-1, 6-2.

Tennessee State.

Cowan Rodgers won, beating Day, 4-6, 6-1, 7-5, 6-8, 7-5. Hunt did not defend. Day and Farrell won the Doubles and also beat the Rodgers brothers in the Challenge round.

Women's Championships.

There was an entry of about 40 for the Ladies' Singles. The final was between Miss Evelyn Sears of Boston and Miss Neely of Chicago, The former won 6-3, 6-2.

Miss Neely and Miss Warner beat the Misses Wildey, 6-1, 2-6, 6-4.

Miss May Sayres and W. F. Johnson won the Mixed Doubles.

J. R. Carpenter won the Men's Singles, beating Hawk, 4-6, 5-7, 6-3, 6-2, 6-4.

Massachusetts State Doubles.

Played at Brae Burn. There were 33 pairs entered. Warland and Niles met the Johnsons in the Final and the latter pair won, 4-6, 6-4, 7-5, 6-1. They also beat Leonard and I. C. Wright, the holders, the score being, 6-4, 3-6, 6-2, 1-6, 8-6.

Delaware State.

Played at Wilmington. There were 36 entries. Won by W. F. Johnson who beat Randall in the Final, three sets to one, and also beat Hawk in the Challenge match. A. D. Thayer won the Consolation. Dewhurst and Johnson won the Doubles and the Rendells won the Consolation Doubles.

Western Championships.

Held by the Ontwentsia Club, with just 64 entries. Emerson was the winner. W. F Johnson beat Hackett, 7-5, 5-5. That is to say Hackett defaulted. Neel beat Johnson, and lost to Emerson. In the lower half Waidner and Alexander met in the Semi-final, and after Alexander had won two sets, 6-0, 6-3, he defaulted. Emerson beat Waidner, 6-4, 2-6, 6-1, 6-3.

Western Championships.

A very large tournament as usual. Emerson won and beat Waidner, 4-6, 6-2, 6-1, 6-3. Alexander and Hackett went to Chicago to win their place in the Championship Doubles, which they did without difficulty, beating Neeley and Seaver in the Final. Miss Neely won the Women's Singles.

Northwestern Championship.

It was played at Deephaven, Minn. There were 36 entries, the most prominent of whom were Waidner, Emerson and Jayne. Emerson beat Jayne with the loss of the third set and lost to Waidner, 1-6, 6-3, 2-6, 6-3, 6-4.

Collins defaulted in the Championship Match.

Vermont State.

Played on the grounds of the Old Pine G. C. at St. Johnsbury, Vt. The tournament was won by Parker, who beat Kent in the Final and lost to Russ, the holder, 6-1, 6-2, 4-6, 6-1. Harris won the Consolation, Cresson and Russ won the Doubles and also beat the holders, Fairbanks and Sprague, 6-0, 4-6, 7-5, 6-4.

New York State.

There were 69 entries. The Semi-final left in Anderson, Palmer, Niles and Westfall, Mollenhauer had put out Tallant and had lost to Niles. Anderson beat Palmer easily and Westfall beat Niles. Westfall beat Anderson, 4-6, 1-6, 6-3, 7-5, 6-3, and lost to Hackett, the holder 10-8, 6-4, 7-5.

Norfolk Tennis Club.

28 entries. Won by R. Augur, who beat Robertson in the Final, 6-2, 7-5, 7-5.

Seabright Invitation.

There were eight players and Little won, beating E. P. Larned, Le Roy and Clothier, and in the Challenge match Allexander, 3-6, 6-4 ,6-3, 8-6.

The Round Robin Doubles were won easily by Alexander and Hackett, who beat Larned and Clothier, 6-4, 6-0, Ward and Little, 6-3, 7-5, and Pell and Le Roy 6-2, 4-6, 6-2.

Southampton.

Played at the Meadow Club. B. C. Wright beat Leonard in the Semi-final, to whom Clothier had defaulted in the previous round. Le Roy beat Westfall. In the Final Wright beat Le Roy, 4-6, 6-2, 6-2, 6-4. Colston won the Consolation. Colston and Torrance won the Doubles. They beat Wright and Le Roy, Carpenter and Johnson, and Grant and Westfall in the Final, 5-7, 6-2, 10-8, 6-1.

The Mixed Doubles went to Mrs. Nicholas and C. F. Watson, Jr.

Longwood C. C.

There were 83 entries, including Clothier, Hobart, Little, Le Roy, Niles, Westfall, Grant, Sulloway, Sweetser, Tallant, Pier, Thornton and many others, among whom was C. B. Neel, formerly one of the best players in the country.

The first two rounds brought no surprises. In the third round Grant beat W. F. Johnson, 1-6, 6-4, 7-9, 6-1, 6-3. Colston beat Clothier, 7-5, 0-6, 6-3, 5-7, 6-4. In the next round Grant put out Neel, losing the first set. Seaver beat Palmer, Little beat Colston in the morning in a five-set match and lost to Le Roy in the afternoon, 6-3, 3-6, 7-5, 6-2. Hobart beat Seaver and in the Final beat Le Roy, 3-6, 6-2, 6-1, 6-2.

There was no challange match, though Larned was ready to play,

for Hobart refused to challenge as a protest against the injustice of allowing the holder to stand out. The tournament came to an abrupt end to the disappointment of many.

Wentworth.

Won by Sweetser, who beat Colston in the Final, 2-6, 4-6, 6-1, 6-2, 6-3,

Englewood Field Club.

There was a large entry. In the Semi-final Mollenhauer beat Dewhurst and Anderson beat I. C. Wright. He also beat Mollenhauer in the Final. Wright and Torrance won the Doubles, beating Dewhurst and Bates, 6-3, 6-3, 6-2.

Mrs. Pouch won the Ladies' Singles. She beat Miss Rotch in the Final, 13-11, 6-4. With Miss Moore she won the Doubles. Mollenhauer and Miss Wagner took the Mixed Doubles.

Old Dominion.

Played at the Hermitage Golf Club.

Singles were won by Pollard, and the Doubles by Pollard and Bridgers. Miss Upshur won the Ladies' Singles, but lost to the holder, Miss Evans.

Wannamoisett.

Won by J. D. E. Jones who beat Westfall in the Final, 6-4, 6-4, 8-6. W. C. Grant and Westfall won the Doubles. They beat Gross and Dana, 6-4, 6-3, 6-8, 1-6, 6-4.

Illinois State.

Played on the grounds of the Aztec Club of Chicago. There were 64 entries. C. B. Neel won the tournament, alnd also beat the holder, Waidner, 6-2, 6-3, 5-7, 6-4. Waidner and Ross won the Doubles. Miss Neely won the Ladies' Singles, beating Mrs. Williams, 8-6, 6-1. In the Challenge Miss Neely won, beating Miss Steever, 8-6, 3-6, 6-2.

Miss Neely and Miss Steever won the Doubles. Dr. Lee and Miss Steever won the Mixed Doubles.

Georgia State.

Played at Macon. The tournament was won by Taylor who beat Bates in the Final, but he lost to the holder, Dr. Karl Little, 6-4 4-6, 6-4, 6-2. Bates and Little won the Doubles.

South Atlantic Championship.

Played at Augusta, Ga. Thornton made a clean sweep of the events. With S. C. Williams he won the Doubles, and with Miss Florence Jackson, the Mixed Doubles. He retained his Championship by beating Dawson, the Challenger, 6-2, 7-5, 6-3. Miss Evans won the Ladies' Singles.

Pacific States Championship.

Played at San Rafael. 37 entries. McLoughlin beat Bell in the Final and beat Long, the holder, 13-11, 6-4, 4-6, 5-7, 6-4. Miss Florence Sutton and Mr. Sinsabaugh won the Mixed Doubles. Jaynes and McLaughlin won the Men's Doubles, beating Sinsabaugh and Hendrick in the Final, and Adams and Foley in the Challenge round.

Middle States.

Held at Orange as usual. There were 35 entries. The tournament was won by Little who beat Westfall, Cole, then Clothier, 6-1, 4-6, 6-4, Niles, 1-6, 6-4, 6-3, Gross, 6-2, 6-3, 6-2, and lost to Larned, the holder, 3-6, 6-3, 6-2, 6-2.

17 pairs entered in the Doubles. Little and Hackett beat Watson and Larned in the Final, 6-2, 5-7, 6-1, 6-3.

Clothier and Larned did not defend.

California State.

M. Long beat Jaynes in the Final ,and his brother, H. Long, in the Challenge round. There were 14 entries.

Virginia State.

Held on the grounds of the Greenway Tennis Club of Norfolk and won by W. H. Taylor, Jr. Geohegan defaulted to him in the Final.

In the Challenge round H. G. Whitehead, the holder, beat Taylor, 7-5, 6-2, 6-3. In the Doubles Tayler and Agelasto, challengers, beat Whitehead and Reed, holders, 7-5, 6-1, 7-5. Miss M. C. Evans won the Ladies' Singles.

Pennsylvania State.

Played on the grounds of the Merion C. C. There were 30 entries in the Singles. Dewhurst lost to Carpenter in the Final and he took the the State Championship, as Clothier did not defend.

The Consolation went to Tilden, who beat Hawk. Clothier and Brooke won the Doubles and beat Carpenter and Dewhurst for the Championship. Rendell and Rendell won the Consolation.

Canadian Championships.

Played at Niagara-on-the-Lake. This tournament was for the Canadian Championships, open to Canadians only, and for the International Championships open to all. I. C. Wright won the International, beating Foulkes in the Final, 6-2, 6-3, 6-1. With Niles he won the Doubles, beating Chase and Kirkover, 6-2, 6-1, 6-3. Niles and Miss Rotch won the Mixed Doubles, beating Kirkover and Miss Sutton, 5-7, 6-2, 6-1. In the Ladies' Singles Miss Sutton won. She beat Miss Rotch in the Final, 6-2, 6-1.

The Canadian Championship was won by Foulkes, who beat Burns, 6-3, 6-8, 6-3, 6-4. Miss Hague won the Ladies', but lost to Miss Moyes in the Championship match. Brown won the Handicap.

East Jersey L. T. Association.

Played on the grounds of the Elizabeth Town and Country Club. E. P. Larned won the Singles, beating Kelley, 4-6, 4-6, 6-1, 6-4, 6-1. Charlock and Cragin won the Doubles.

Missouri Valley.

Played at Kansas City. H. Hodge won the tournament and beat Vernon, last year champion. Sterling and Brewster won the Doubles. James and Jones did not defend.

Nyack.

Anderson won. Mollenhauer and McMahon won the Doubles. Miss Moore beat Mrs. Pouch in the Final of the Ladies' Singles. Mrs. McLean did not defend. Mollenhauer and Miss Wagner won the Mixed Doubles..

Mrs. Couch and Mrs. Platt won the Ladies' Doubles. Amend took the Consolation.

Vermont State.

Played on the grounds of the Old Pine Golf Club at St. Johnsbury. Parker beat Kent, 5-7, 6-4, 6-1, 6-4, and lost to Russ, the holder, 6-1, 6-2, 4-6, 6-1. Cresson and Russ won the Doubles and beat last years' winners, Fairbanks and Sprague, 6-0, 4-6, 7-5, 6-4.

Ridgewood.

Played on the grounds of the Ridgewood Golf Club with 32 entries. C. F. Watson, Jr., won the Singles, beating R. H. Palmer in the Final. 6-4, 2-6, 6-3, 6-3. Jennigs and Roberts won the Doubles.

Connecticut Championship.

Played at Litchfield. Hawk won the Singles and also the Championship, beating the holder, J. H. Chase, 6-2, 6-3, 6-2. Carter won the Consolation. The Doubles were taken by Chase and Henshaw.

Tri-State.

Held by the Cincinnati L. T. C. It was a very large tournament. In the Singles there were 88 entries in the Men's Singles. In the Semi-final Seaver beat Little, 6-0, 2-6, 6-2, 5-7, 6-3, and Le Roy beat Palmer, 6-0, 6-3, 8-6. LeRoy beat Seaver in the Final, 8-6, 6-8, 6-2, 6-0, and B. C. Wright did not defend the Championship.

There were 34 pairs in the Doubles, which were won by Little and Emerson, who beat Le Roy and I. C. Wright, 6-8, 7-5, 3-6, 6-2, 6-2.

Twenty ladies entered the Singles, which were won by Miss Martha Kinsey, who, however, could not make much of a stand against Miss May Sutton, who won 6-1, 6-1.

Miss Kinsey with Miss Ruth Cowing won the Ladies' Doubles. Miss May Sutton and I. C. Wright won the Mixed Doubles.

Nahant.

Niles won the tournament pretty easily. He put out W. C. Grant, 6-1, 6-2, had a rather harder match with S. Ware, and beat Colston in the Final, 6-4, 6-2, 6-2. Colston had beaten Westfall in the round before. Colston and Le Roy won the "Round Robin" Doubles, winning five matches and losing none.

Kentucky State.

Played at Esthill Springs. Bates won the tournament, but Dr. Karl Little beat him in the Challenge round, 6-4, 2-6, 6-0, 1-6, 6-4. Together they won the Doubles. Miss Woodfall won the Ladies' Singles.

Brooklawn Country Club.

Anderson won the Singles and with Mallory the Doubles.

Westchester Invitation Doubles.

Hackett and Little won 4 matches. I. C. Wright and E. P. Larned won 2 and lost 2. Pell and Le Roy won 1 as did Watson and Leonard.

Southern California Championship.

Held at Los Angeles and won by Long, who beat Sinsabaugh in the Final. He also beat Braley in the Challenge Match, 7-5, 2-6, 4-6, 7-5, 14-12. Miss Florence Sutton won the Ladies' Singles and with Miss Scott the Doubles.

Michigan State.

N. H. Bundy won the Singles, and with Sweet, the Doubles.

Rhode Island.

Held on the courts of the Agawam Hunt Club. J. D. E. Jones won, beating Gross 6-2, 9-7, 6-3. He also beat Dana, the holder, 3-6, 6-4. 7-5, 6-1.

Gross and Dana won the Doubles and beat Jones and Wilcox, the holders, 5-7, 6-3, 6-4, 6-4.

Intercollegiate.

Played on the grounds of the Merion C. C. G. P. Gardner of Harvard won the Singles, and Niles and Dabney, also of Harvard, the Doubles.

Maryland State.

Played at Catonsville and won by Seaver, who, however, lost to Dewhurst in the challenge match. Niles and Colston won the Doubles.

New Jersey State.

E. P. Larned beat Seaver in the Final, and Anderson in the Championship, 6-4, 8-6, 3-6, 6-4.

T. R. Pell and Le Roy won the Doubles. Miss Moore won the Ladies' Singles. Mrs. Pouch and Miss Wagner the Doubles, and Grant and Miss Moore the Mixed Doubles.

WILLIAM A. LARNED
Champion of the United States

THE CHAMPIONSHIPS.

THE entries numbered 115 as against 117 last year. Alexander and Hackett were among the most important of the absentees, but there remained B. C. Wright, Larned, Little, Hobart, Behr, Le Roy, Mollenhauer, Anderson, Johnson, Westfall, Palmer and others. Yet in a day the whole tournament fell to pieces. Little was detained by business. Wright did not appear, Behr lost to Palmer.

In the top half, Larned won easily one match after another, beating I. C. Wright, C. E. Sands, Westfall and Hobart. He played consistently well and probably could have played better, had there been any need of it.

In the next quarter Johnson beat Anderson and lost to Hobart after a hard match, which took all five sets.

In the top of the lower half Mollenhauer came out to the Semi-final. He had two hard matches, both with southern men. He lost a set back to Cowan Rodgers and to Russ.

In the fourth quarter Palmer, after he had beaten Behr, lost a set to Pell and won from Niles after a very long match, to meet Le Roy in the Semi-final. Le Roy had a very easy draw and when he met Palmer, he beat him, 6-0, 6-2, 6-2.

In the Semi-final he met Mollenhauer and won after a very hard match, of which more later. In the Final Larned was too good for him and won easily.

Clothier was too lame to defend the Championship. To take the tournament a little more in detail. The first round brought 13 defaults, not so very many considering the number of entries. The only match of great importance was between Behr and Palmer, and was supposed to be a certainty for Behr. He lost the first set, 6-3, and won the second and third, 6-4, lost the fourth, 6-2, and the last set, 8-6. He did not do himself justice, but Palmer played very well indeed.

Hobart beat Slocum, but he lost the first set.

In the second round I. C. Wright beat F. C. Colston three sets to one. Gross put out Dabney in three sets. Anderson beat H. C. Johnson in a five-set match. Niles beat Tallant, but he lost the first (a love) set and the fourth.

In the third round Larned beat I. C. Wright very easily. Hobart beat Register. W. F. Johnson beat Gross in three sets, the first being, 11-9. Mollenhauer lost one set to Cowan Rodgers. Palmer beat Clarence Pell and Niles beat Ames.

In the fourth round Larned and Hobart both won easily. Johnson beat Anderson, 3-1. Palmer beat Niles in a long five-set match in which there were three vantage sets. Niles was not in condition to do himself full justice.

In the fifth round Larned beat Westfall very easily. Hobart had a hard match with W. F. Johnson. Hobart won the first and second sets, but he lost the next two at 5-7 each. The last one he took 6-2. In the lower half Mollenhauer beat Russ, 6-4, 11-9, 5-7, 6-4; a very hard fought match. Le Roy beat Palmer, 6-0, 6-2, 6-2.

Larned beat Hobart in the Semi-final without difficulty, 6-2, 6-2 6-1. He was so distinctly the better player that Hobart never had a chance. In the other match Mollenhauer apparently had Le Roy beaten. He won the first set, 6-4, and lost the second by the same score. Then he won the third with the loss of only one game and reached 5-2 in the fourth set. Four or five times he was within a stroke of the match, and after Le Roy had brought the score to games-all, Mollenhauer won the vantage game. That was his last success and Le Roy won three games and the set, 8-6. The score was now two-sets all, but the match was over for Mollenhauer apparently made no effort to win and lost the fifth set, 6-0.

The Final went to Larned easily. Le Roy played very well and pluckily, but be was out-classed. Larned lost the first game and then won four in which Le Roy got only three strokes. Le Roy won the sixth game, but Larned won the seventh and eighth both at deuce and the set, 6-2; 31 strokes to 18.

In the second set Larned won the first three games with the loss of three strokes, lost the fourth and fifth, and won the next three all at deuce, 6-2; 37 strokes to 26.

Le Roy won four of the first five games, and Larned won all the others in a row, two being at deuce.

Wallace Johnson won the Interscholastic Championship, beating Sweetzer in the Final, 7-5, 6-3, 7-9, 7-5.

HAROLD H. HACKETT AND FRED B. ALEXANDER

Champions in Doubles of the United States

THE DOUBLES CHAMPIONSHIP.

East vs. West and West vs. South.

The Doubles Championships were played this year for the first time in three sections. The East at Longwood, the West at Chicago, and the South at Atlanta. The matches between the winners of the three tournaments were played at the Crescent A. C.

East vs. West.

The first match was between Alexander and Hackett, the Western winners, and Clothier and Larned, the Eastern loosers. The latter won the first game and the fourth, losing the second and third. They also took the seventh, but lost the next two and the set, 6-3. The second set was still more one-sided. Alexander and Hackett won six games, no one of which was deuce. They lost only seven strokes in the set.

Alexander stood at 2-0, 3-1, 4-2 in the third set, but Clothier and Larned won the next two games, making the score four all, and giving the match an eveness which it had not had. It was their last effort, for they did not get a point in either of the next two games.

Alexander and Hackett won 18 games to 8; 91 strokes to 55. The games were won with very little regard to the service.

West vs. South.

Grant and Thornton were no match for Alexander and Hackett. They got two games in the first set and brought two others to deuce. In the second set they won the first game only, though three other games were at deuce. In the last set they won the fourth game. The score was 6-2, 6-1, 6-1—18 games to 4, and 89 strokes to 53. They won only half as many games as Clothier and Larned, but they won almost the same number of strokes, 53 to 55.

As Wright had already played in the Eastern Doubles there was no Championship pair to defend the title, and Alexander and Hackett took the Championship.

OFFICIAL RANKING, 1907.

Singles.

Class 1—Owe 2-6 of 15

1908		1907
1.	W. A. Larned	2
2.	B. C. Wright	3

Class 2 (Scratch)

3.	Karl H. Behr	5
4.	R. D. Little	6

Class 3—1-6 of 15

5.	Robert LeRoy	11
6.	Clarence Hobart	*

Class 4—2-6 of 15

7.	E. P. Larned	*
8.	R. C. Seaver	18
9.	Irving C. Wright.	10
10.	F. C. Colston	12
11.	Henry Mollenhauer.	19

Class 5—3-6 of 15

12.	T. R. Pell	13
13.	J. D. E. Jones	17
14.	H. L. Westfall	*
15.	F. G. Anderson	8
16.	N. W. Niles	20
17.	J. R. Carpenter, Jr.	*
18.	W. F. Johnson	21
19.	Nat Emerson	15

Class 6—4-6 of 15

20.	R. H. Palmer	*
21.	G. H. Nettleton	*
22.	N. P. Hallowell	*

23.	W. C. Grant	29
24.	Carr B. Neel	*
25.	L. H. Waidner	22
26.	C. F. Watson, Jr.	23

Class 7—5-6 of 15

27.	C. M. Bull, Jr.	24
28.	G. F. Touchard	*
29.	E. T. Gross	37
30.	W. B. Cragin, Jr.	32
31.	G. P. Gardner, Jr.	*
32.	Calhoun Cragin	*

Class 8 (receive 15)

33.	S. LeRoy Russ	*
34.	Nat Thornton	*
35.	H. Torrance	*
36.	Dr. Karl Little	*

Class 9—1-2 of 30

37.	H. W. Guernsey	*
38.	M. McLoughlin	*
39.	M. Long	*
40.	Geo. Janes	*
41.	P. B. Hawk	36
42.	J. A. C. Colston	*
43.	G. L. Wyeth	*
44.	Dean Mathey	*
45.	H. H. Bates	*
46.	A. S. Dabney, Jr.	44
47.	R. S. Lovering	40
48.	H. D. Montgomery	*
49.	H. McK. Glazebrook	*
50.	Frederick Turnan	*
51.	C. C. Pell	*
52.	M. A. Chase	*
53.	L. H. Fitch	*
54.	F. G. Appel	*
55.	J. A. Ross	*
56.	R. L. James	*

57.	H. B. Register	41
58.	T. N. Jayne	*
59.	C. G. Plimpton	*

Following not ranked owing to insufficient data:

W. J. Clothier	1
F. B. Alexander	4
H. H. Hackett	7
H. Tallant	*
E. B. Dewhurst	9
C. B. Doyle	*
Kreigh Collins	14
R. N. Dana	34
F. R. Sulloway	16
C. C. Kelley	31
R. Burchard	*
E. W. Leonard	*
R. T. Bryan	*
H. C. Johnson	*
O. H. Hinck	28
J. O. Ames	35

Doubles.

Class 1—2-6 of 15

1.	Alexander and Hackett	2

Class 2 (Scratch)

2.	Larned and Clothier	3
3.	Little and Hackett	*
4.	B. C. Wright and Little	*

Class 3—1-2 of 15

5.	Pell and LeRoy	*
6.	Grant and Westfall	*
7.	Leonard and Watson	*
8.	Johnson and Johnson	*

Class 4 (receive 15)

9.	Neely and Emerson	*
10.	Thornton and Grant	*

Not ranked in 1907.

TABLES.

Giving the ranking of the first ten players of each year, from 1885 to date.

1885.	1886.	1887.
1. R. D. Sears.	R. D. Sears.	R. D. Sears.
2. J. Dwight.	J. Dwight.	H. W. Slocum.
3. W. V. R. Berry.	R. L. Beeckman.	R. L. Beeckman.
4. G. M. Brinley.	H. A. Taylor.	H. A. Taylor.
5. J. S. Clark.	J. S. Clark.	J. S. Clark.
6. A. Moffat.	H. W. Slocum.	F. S. Mansfield.
7. R. L. Beeckman.	G. M. Brinley.	P. S. Sears.
8. H. A. Taylor.	F. S. Mansfield.	G. M. Brinley.
9. F. S. Mansfield.	A. Moffat.	E. P. MacMullen.
10. W. P. Knapp.	J. S. Conover.	Q. A. Shaw, Jr.
1888.	**1889.**	**1890.**
1. H. W. Slocum.	H. W. Slocum.	O. S. Campbell.
2. H. A. Taylor.	Q. A. Shaw, Jr.	R. P. Huntington, Jr.
3. J. Dwight.	O. S. Campbell.	W. P. Knapp.
4. J. S. Clark.	H. A. Taylor.	H. W. Slocum.
5. C. A. Chase.	C. A. Chase.	F. H. Hovey.
6. P. S. Sears.	J. S. Clark.	C. Hobart.
7. E. P. MacMullen.	W. P. Knapp.	P. S. Sears.
8. O. S. Campbell.	R. P. Huntington, Jr.	H. A. Taylor.
9. R. L. Beeckman.	P. S. Sears.	C. A. Chase.
10. F. S. Mansfield.	F. S. Mansfield.	V. G. Hall.
1891.	**1892.**	**1893.**
1. O. S. Campbell.	O. S. Campbell.	R. D. Wrenn.
2. C. Hobart.	E. L. Hall.	C. Hobart.
3. R. P. Huntington, Jr.	W. P. Knapp.	F. H. Hovey.
4. F. H. Hovey.	C. Hobart.	M. G. Chase.
5. E. L. Hall.	F. H. Hovey.	W. A. Larned.
6. V. G. Hall.	W. A. Larned.	E. L. Hall.
7. P. S. Sears.	M. G. Chase.	R. Stevens.
8. S. T. Chase.	R. D. Wrenn.	A. E. Foote.
9. C. T. Lee.	R. Stevens.	John Howland.
10. M. D. Smith.	C. P. Hubbard.	C. R. Budlong.
1894.	**1895.**	**1896.**
1. R. D. Wrenn.	F. H. Hovey.	R. D. Wrenn.
2. W. A. Larned.	W. A. Larned.	W. A. Larned.
3. M. F. Goodbody.	M. G. Chase.	C. B. Neal.
4. F. H. Hovey.	John Howland.	F. H. Hovey.
5. M. G. Chase.	R. D. Wrenn.	E. P. Fischer.
6. C. Hobart.	C. B. Neel.	G. L. Wrenn, Jr.
7. Richard Stevens.	C. Hobart.	R. Stevens.
8. C. R. Budlong.	Richard Stevens.	M. D. Whitman.
9. A. E. Foote.	A. E. Foote.	L. E. Ware.
10. W. G. Parker.	C. R. Budlong	G. P. Sheldon, Jr.

1897.	1898.	1899.
1. R. D. Wrenn.	M. D. Whitman.	M. D. Whitman.
2. W. A. Larned.	L. E. Ware.	D. F. Davis.
3. W. V. Eaves.	W. S. Bond.	W. A. Larned.
4. H. A. Nesbit.	D. F. Davis.	J. P. Paret.
5. H. S. Mahony.	C. R. Budlong.	Kreigh Collins.
6. G. L. Wrenn.	E. P. Fischer.	George Wrenn, Jr.
7. M. D. Whitman.	G. L. Wrenn.	Leo Ware.
8. Kreigh Collins.	Richard Stevens.	Beals C. Wright.
9. E. P. Fischer.	S. C. Millett.	Holcombe Ward.
10. W. S. Bond.	G. K. Belden.	R. P. Huntington, Jr.

1900.	1901.	1902.
1. M. D. Whitman.	W. A. Larned.	W. A. Larned.
2. D. F. Davis.	Beals C. Wright.	M. D. Whitman.
3. W. A. Larned.	D. F. Davis.	Beals C. Wright.
4. Beals C. Wright.	L. E. Ware.	Holcombe Ward.
5. Kreigh Collins.	C. Hobart.	W. J. Clothier.
6. George L. Wrenn, Jr.	R. D. Little.	L. E. Ware.
7. Holcombe Ward.	H. Ward.	R. D. Little.
8. L. E. Ware.	Kreigh Collins.	H. H. Hackett.
9. J. L. Allen.	E. P. Fischer.	Clarence Hobart.
10. R. D. Little.	W. J. Clothier.	Kreigh Collins.

1903.	1904.	1905.
1. W. A. Larned.	Holcombe Ward.	Beals C. Wright.
2. Holcombe Ward.	W. J. Clothier.	Holcombe Ward.
3. W. J. Clothier.	W. A. Larned.	W. A. Larned.
4. Beals C. Wright.	Beals C. Wright.	W. J. Clothier.
5. Kreigh Collins.	Kreigh Collins.	F. B. Alexander.
6. E. P. Larned.	E. D. Little.	Clarence Hobart.
7. H. F. Allen.	F. B. Alexander.	Richard Stevens.
8. E. W. Leonard.	Richard Stevens.	Kreigh Collins.
9. R. H. Carleton.	A. E. Bell.	R. D. Little.
10. Kenneth Horton.	E. W. Leonard.	F. G. Anderson.

1906.	1907.
1. W. J. Clothier.	W. A. Larned.
2. W. A. Larned.	Beals C. Wright.
3. Beals C. Wright.	K. H. Behr.
4. F. B. Alexander.	R. D. Little.
5. K. H. Behr.	Robert LeRoy.
6. R. D. Little.	Clarence Hobart.
7. H. H. Hackett.	E. P. Larned.
8. F. G. Anderson.	R. C. Seaver.
9. E. B. Dewhurst.	Irving C. Wright.
10. I. C. Wright.	F. C. Colston.

AMERICAN CHAMPIONSHIPS, 1881-1907.

Singles.

1881—R. D. Sears.
1882—R. D. Sears.
1883—R. D. Sears.
1884—R. D. Sears.
1885—R. D. Sears.
1886—R. D. Sears.
1887—R. D. Sears.
1888—W. H. Slocum.
1889—H. W. Slocum.
1890—O. S. Campbell.
1891—O. S. Campbell.
1892—O. S. Campbell.
1893—R. D. Wrenn.
1894—R. D. Wrenn.
1895—F. H. Hovey.
1896—R. D. Wrenn.
1897—R. D. Wrenn.
1898—M. D. Whitman.
1899—M. D. Whitman.
1900—M. D. Whitman.
1901—W. A. Larned.
1902—W. A. Larned.
1903—H. L. Doherty.
1904—Holcombe Ward.
1905—Beals C. Wright.
1906—W. J. Clothier.
1907—W. A. Larned.

All-comers.

1881—R. D. Sears.
1882—R. D. Sears.
1883—R. D. Sears.
1884—H. A. Taylor.
1885—G. M. Brinley.
1886—R. L. Beekman.
1887—H. W. Slocum.
1888—H. W. Slocum.
1889—Q. A. Shaw, Jr.
1890—O. S. Campbell.
1891—C. Hobart.
1892—F. H. Hovey.
1893—R. D. Wrenn.
1894—M. F. Goodbody.
1895—F. H. Hovey.
1896—R. D. Wrenn.
1897—Dr. W. V. Eaves.
1898—M. D. Whitman.
1899—J. P. Paret.
1900—W. A. Larned.
1901—W. A. Larned.
1902—R. F. Doherty.
1903—H. L. Doherty.
1904—Holcombe Ward.
1905—Beals C. Wright.
1906—W. J. Clothier.
1907—W. A. Larned.

Runners-up.

1881—W. E. Glyn.
1882—C. M. Clark.
1883—James Dwight.
1894—W. A. Larned.
1895—W. A. Larned.
1896—W. A. Larned.

1884—W. V. S. Thorne.
1885—W. P. Knapp.
1886—H. A. Taylor.
1887—H. A. Taylor.
1888—H. A. Taylor.
1889—O. S. Campbell.
1890—W. P. Knapp.
1891—F. H. Hovey.
1892—W. A. Larned.
1893—F. H. Hovey.
1897—H. A. Nesbit.
1898—D. F. Davis
1899—D. F. Davis.
1900—G. L. Wrenn, Jr.
1901—Beals C. Wright.
1902—M. D. Whitman.
1903—W. J. Clothier.
1904—W. J. Clothier.
1905—Clarence Hobart.
1906—F. B. Alexander.
1907—Robert LeRoy.

Doubles.

1881—C. M. Clark and F. W. Taylor.
1882—R. D. Sears and James Dwight.
1883—R. D. Sears and James Dwight.
1884—R. D. Sears and James Dwight.
1885—R. D. Sears and J. S. Clark.
1886—R. D. Sears and James Dwight.
1887—R. D. Sears and James Dwight.
1888—O. S. Campbell and V. G. Hall.
1889—H. W. Slocum and H. A. Taylor.
1890—V. G. Hall and C. Hobart.
1891—O. S. Campbell and R. P. Huntington, Jr.
1892—O. S. Campbell and R. P. Huntington, Jr.
1893—C. Hobart and F. H. Hovey.
1894—C. Hobart and F. H. Hovey.
1895—M. G. Chace and R. D. Wrenn.
1896—C. B. Neel and S. R. Neel.
1897—L. E. Ware and G. P. Sheldon.
1898—L. E. Ware and G. P. Sheldon.
1899—H. Ward and D. F. Davis.
1900—H. Ward and D. F. Davis.
1901—H. Ward and D. F. Davis.
1902—R. F. and H. L. Doherty.
1903—R. F. and H. L. Doherty.
1904—Holcombe Ward and B. C. Wright.
1905—Holcombe Ward and B. C. Wright.
1906—Holcombe Ward and B. C. Wright.
1907—F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett.

All-comers.

1881—C. M. Clark and F. W. Taylor.
1882—R. D. Sears and James Dwight.
1883—R. D. Sears and James Dwight.
1884—R. D. Sears and James Dwight.
1885—R. D. Sears and J. S. Clark.
1886—R. D. Sears and James Dwight.
1887—R. D. Sears and James Dwight.
1888—O. S. Campbell and V. G. Hall.
1889—H. W. Slocum and H. A. Taylor.
1890—V. G. Hall and C. Hobart.
1891—O. S. Campbell and R. P. Huntington, Jr.
1892—V. G. Hall and E. L. Hall.
1893—C. Hobart and F. H. Hovey.
1894—C. B. Neel and S. R. Neel.
1895—M. G. Chace and R. D. Wrenn.
1896—C. B. Neel and S. R. Neel.
1897—L. E. Ware and G. P. Sheldon.
1898—H. Ward and D. F. Davis.
1899—H. H. Hackett and J. A. Allen.
1900—F. B. Alexander and R. D. Little.
1901—L. E. Ware and Beals C. Wright.
1902—R. F. and H. L. Doherty.
1903—Kreigh Collins and L. H. Waidner.
1904—Holcombe Ward and L. C. Wright.
1905—F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett.
1906—F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett.
1907—W. A. Larned and W. J. Clothier.

Runners-up.

1881—A. Van Rensselaer and A. E. Newbold.
1882—W. Nightingale and G. M. Smith.
1883—A. Van Rensselaer and A. E. Newbold.
1884—A. Van Rensselaer and W. V. R. Berry.
1885—H. W. Slocum and W. F. Knapp.
1886—H. A. Taylor and G. M. Brinley.
1887—H. A. Taylor and H. W. Slocum.
1888—C. Hobart and E. P. MacMullen.
1889—V. G. Hall and O. S. Campbell.
1890—C. W. Carver and J. A. Ryerson.
1891—S. T. Chase and J. A. Ryerson.

1892—C. W. Carver and J. A. Ryerson.
1893—J. S. Clark and S. T. Chase.
1894—John Howland and A. E. Foote.
1895—H. B. Neel and S. R. Neel.
1896—F. H. Hovey and C. Hobart.
1897—H. S. Mahony and H. A. Nesbit.
1898—H. Ward and D. F. Davis.
1800—Holcombe Ward and D. F. Davis.
1900—H. H. Hackett and J. A. Allen.
1901—F. B. Alexander and R. D. Little.
1902—Kreigh Collins and L. H. Waidner.
1903—Holcombe Ward and L. E. Ware.
1904—Kreigh Collins and R. D. Little.
1905—Kreigh Collins and L. H. Waidner.
1906—The West defaulted.*
1907—F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett

Eastern Doubles.

1890—V. G. Hall and C. Hobart.
1891—O. S. Campbell and R. P. Huntington, Jr.
1892—V. G. Hall and E. L. Hall.
1893—Single Tournament at Chicago.
1894—John Howland and A. E. Foote.
1895—M. G. Chace and R. D. Wrenn.
1896—C. Hobart and F. H. Hovey.
1897—H. S. Mahoney and H. A. Nesbit.
1898—G. L. Wrenn and M. D. Whitman
1899—Holcombe Ward and D. F. Davis.
1900—H. H. Hackett and J. A. Allen.
1901—L. E. Ware and Beals C. Wright.
1902—R. F. and H. L. Doherty.
1903—Holcombe Ward and L. E. Ware.
1904—Holcombe Ward and B. C. Wright.
1905—F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett.
1906—F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett.
1907—W. A. Larned and W. J. Clothier.

Western Doubles.

1890—C. W. Carver and J. A. Ryerson.
1891—S. T. Chase and J. A. Ryerson.
1892—C. W. Carver and J. A Ryerson.

1893—Single Tournament at Chicago.
1894—C. B. Neel and S. R. Neel.
1895—C. B. Neel and S. R. Neel.
1896—C. B. Neel and S. R. Neel.
1897—L. E. Ware and G. P. Sheldon.
1898—Holcombe Ward and D. F. Davis.
1899—Harold H. Hackett and J. A. Allen.
1900—F. B. Alexander and R. D. Little.
1901—F. B. Alexander and R. D. Little.
1902—Kreigh Collins and L. H. Waidner.
1903—Kreigh Collins and L. H. Waidner.
1904—Kreigh Collins and R. D. Little.
1905—Kreigh Collins and L. H. Waidner.
1906—L. H. Waidner and Nat. Emerson.
1907—F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett.

* Owing to Mr. Emerson having sprained knee.

WOMEN NATIONAL CHAMPIONS.

Singles.

1887—Miss Alice F. Hansell.
1888—Miss Bertha L. Townsend.
1889—Miss Bertha L. Townsend.
1890—Miss E. C. Roosevelt.
1891—Miss Mabel E. Cahill.
1892—Miss Mabel E. Cahill
1893—Miss Aline M. Terry.
1894—Miss Helen R. Heling.
1895—Miss J. P. Atkinson.
1896—Miss Elizabeth H. Moore.
1897—Miss J. P. Atkinson.
1898—Miss J. P. Atkinson.
1899—Miss Marion Jones.
1900—Miss Myrtle McAteer.
1901—Miss Elizabeth H. Moore.
1902—Miss Marion Jones.
1903—Miss Elizabeth H. Moore.
1904—Miss May Sutton.
1905—Miss Elizabeth H. Moore.
1906—Miss Helen H. Homans.
1907—Miss Evelyn Sears.

Doubles.

1890—Misses E. C. and G. W. Roosevelt.
1891—Miss M. E. Cahill and Mrs. F. Morgan.
1892—Misses M. E. Cahill and A. M. McKinley.
1893—Misses A. M. Terry and H. Butler.
1894—Misses H. R. Heling and J. P. Atkinson.
1895—Misses J. P. Atkinson and H. R. Heling.
1896—Misses E. H. Moore and J. F. Atkinson.
1897—Misses J. P. Atkinson and K. Atkinson.
1898—Misses J. P. Atkinson and K. Atkinson.
1899—Misses M. McAteer and J. Craven.
1900—Misses J. Parker and H. Champlin.

1901—Misses M. McAteer and J. P. Atkinson.
1902—Misses M. Jones and J. P. Atkinson.
1903—Misses E. H. Moore and C. B. Neely.
1904—Misses M. Sutton and M. Hall.
1905—Misses H. H. Homans and C. B. Neely.
1906—Mrs. Coe and Mrs. Platt.
1907—Miss Neely and Miss Weimer.

INDOOR NATIONAL CHAMPIONS

Singles.

Champions	Runners-up
1900—J. A. Allen	Clahoun Cragin
1901—Holcombe Ward	Calhoun Cragin
1902—J. P. Paret	W. C. Grant
1903—W. C. Grant	Calhoun Cragin
1904—W. C. Grant	C. C. Kelley
1905—E. B. Dewhurst	W. C. Grant
1906—W. C. Grant	E. P. Fischer
1907—Theo. R. Pell	

Doubles.

Champions	Runners-up
1900—J. P. Paret and Calhoun Cragin	H.H.HackettandJ.A.Allen
1901—Calhoun Cragin &O.M.Bostwick	Holcombe Ward &G.H.Miles
1902—W. C. Grant & Robert Le Roy	CalhounCragin &O.M.Bostwick
1902—W. C. Grant & Robert Le Roy	CalhounCragin &O.M.Bostwick
1903—W. C. Grant & Robert Le Roy	Calhoun Cragin & A. S. Cragin
1904—W. C. Grant & Robert Le Roy	B. C. Wright & R. D. Little
1905—T. R. Pell & H. F. Allen	Calohun Cragin & C.E. Kelley
1906—F. B.Alexander & H. H. Hackett	W. C. Grant & I. C. Wright
1907—F. B. Alexander & H. H. Hackett	F.B. Alexander & H. H. Hackett

WINNERS OF CHAMPIONSHIPS 1907.

United States—W. A. Larned.
Intercollegiate—G. P. Gardner, Jr.
Interscholastic—W. F. Johnson.
Women's National—Miss Evelyn Sears.
Indoor Championship—W. C. Grant.
International—(Canada) Irving C. Wright, Longwood.
Canadian—Foulkes, Ottawa.

STATE CHAMPIONSHIPS.

California—Maurice McLoughlin.
Colorado—Dr. Whitney.
Connecticut—P. B. Hawke, Philadelphia.
Delaware—Wallace F. Johnson.
Gulf States—Nat. Thornton, Atlanta.
Illinois—Carl Neel, Chicago.
Iowa State—Walter T. Hayes.
Kentucky—Dr. Karl F. Little, Cincinnati.
Maryland—E. H. Dewhurst, Philadelphia.
Massachusetts—Chauncy Seaver, Boston.
Middle West States—Walter T. Hayes, Toledo, Iowa.
Minnesota—Trafford Jayne.
Missouri—Ralph McKittrick, St. Louis.
Montana—D. D. McLaughlin.
New Jersey—E. P. Larned, Summit, N. J.
New York—H. H. Hackett, New York.
North Dakota—T. N. Jayne, Minneapolis.
Georgia—Eden Taylor, Jr., Macon.
Indiana—Appel, Cincinnati.
Ohio—G. L. Wyeth, New York.
Oregon State—Joe Tyler, Seattle.
Pennsylvania—J. R. Carpenter, Jr., Philadelphia.
Rhode Island—J. D. E. Jones, Providence.

South Dakota—John Wheeler, Brookings.
Tennessee—Cowan Rodgers, Knoxville.
Tri-State—Robert Le Rov.
Utah State—Sam Neel.
Vermont—Semp Russ, San Antonio, Tex.
Virginia—H. G. Whitehead, Norfolk, Va.
Wisconsin—R. J. Crozier, Philadelphia.
West Virginia—Everett Drennen.
Michigan—N. Bundy, Grand Rapids.

SECTIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS.

New England—Played at New Haven

YEAR	CHAMPION	WINNER OF TOURNAMENT	DOUBLES CHAMPIONS
1886.	H. W. Slocum.	H. W. Slocum.	H. W. Slocum and W. L. Thatcher.
1887.	H. W. Slocum.	H. W. Slocum.	F. G. Beach and W. L. Thatcher.
1888.	H. W. Slocum.	E. P. MacMullen.	O. S. Campbell and V. G. Hall.
1889.	H. W. Slocum.	R. P. Huntington, Jr.	F. G. Beach and R. P. Huntington, Jr.
1890.	R. P. Huntington, Jr.	R. P. Huntington, Jr.	R. P. Huntington, Jr., and O. S. Campbell.
1891.	C. T. Lee.	C. T. Lee.	C. T. Lee and F. G. Beach.
1892.	E. L. Hall.	E. L. Hall.	E. L. Hall and A. E. Wright.
1893.	C. Hobart.	C. Hobart.	J. F. Talmage, Jr., and C. Hobart.
1894.	A. E. Foote.	A. E. Foote.	John Howland and A. E. Foote.
1895.	John Howland.	John Howland.	M. G. Chase and A. E. Foote.
1896.	A. E. Foote.	A. E. Foote.	M. G. Chase and A. E. Foote.
1897.	T. A. Driscoll.	T. A. Driscoll.	R. Hooker and C. P. Dodge.
1898.	No tournament.		
1899.	A. E. Foote.	A. E. Foote.	H. H. Hackett and J. A. Allen.
1900.	No tournament.		

New England—Played at Hartford

1901.	C. Hobart.	C. Hobart.	Hobart and Day.
1902.	C. Hobart.	James Terry.	J. Terry and F. E. Howard.
1903.	James Terry.	James Terry.	J. Terry and F. E. Howard.
1904.	Beals C. Wright.	Beals C. Wright.	W. C. Grant and Robert LeRoy.
1905.	Karl Behr.	Karl Behr.	W. C. Grant and Robert LeRoy.
1906.	Karl Behr.	T. R. Pell.	T. R. Pell and W. C. Grant.
1907.	T. R. Pell.	T. R. Pell.	T. R. Pell and Robert LeRoy.

Middle States—Played at Hoboken, Rochester and Orange

YEAR	CHAMPION	WINNER OF TOURNAMENT	DOUBLES CHAMPIONS
1885.	R. D. Sears.	R. D. Sears.	R. D. Sears and J. S. Clark.
1886.	R. L. Beeckman.	R. L. Beeckman.	R. L. Beeckman and H. W. Slocum.
1887.	R. L. Beeckman.	R. L. Beeckman.	
1888.	E. P. MacMullen.	E. P. MacMullen.	
1889.	H. A. Taylor.	H. A. Taylor.	
1890.	H. A. Taylor.	A. E. Wright.	
1891.	C. E. Sands.	C. E. Sands.	
1892.	R. Stevens.	R. Stevens.	E. P. MacMullen and C. Hobart.
1893.	R. Stevens.	A. E. Foote.	D. Chandler and J. F. Talmage, Jr.
1894.	W. A. Larned.	W. A. Larned.	W. G. Parker and E. P. Fischer.
1895.	W. A. Larned.	John Howland.	C. Hobart and E. P. Fischer.
1896.	C. Hobart.	C. Hobart.	C. Hobart and R. D. Wrenn.
1897.	W. A. Larned.	W. A. Larned.	L. E. Ware and G. P. Sheldon.
1898.	M. D. Whitman.	M. D. Whitman.	L. E. Ware and J. D. Forbes.
1899.	M. D. Whitman.	W. A. Larned.	Holcombe Ward and D. F. Davis.
1900.	M. D. Whitman.	D. F. Davis.	H. Ward and D. F. Davis.
1901.	W. A. Larned.	W. A. Larned.	W. A. Larned and C. Hobart.
1902.	H. Ward.	H. Ward.	H. Ward and D. F. Davis.
1903.	S. C. Millett.	S. C. Millett.	R. D. and G. L. Wrenn.
1904.	Clarence Hobart.	Clarence Hobart.	R. D. and G. L. Wrenn.
1905.	F. B. Alexander.	F. B. Alexander.	F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett.
1906.	W. A. Larned.	W. A. Larned.	W. A. Larned and W. J. Clothier.
1907.	W. A. Larned.	R. D. Little.	R. D. Little and H. H. Hackett.

Southern States—Played at Washington, Wilmington and Baltimore

YEAR	CHAMPION	WINNER OF TOURNAMENT	DOUBLES CHAMPIONS
1886.	C. B. Davit.	C. B. Davis.	C. B. Davis and R. H. E. Porter.
1887.	Leigh Bonsal.	Leigh Bonsal.	Leigh Bonsal and L. V. Lemoyne.
1888.	A. H. S. Post.	A. H. S. Post.	Leigh Bonsal and L. V. Lemoyne.
1888.	F. Mansfield.	F. Mansfield.	F. Mansfield and F. L. V. Hoppin.
1889.	F. Mansfield.	C. J. Post, Jr.	C. J. Post, Jr., and M. F. Prosser.
1890.	A. E. Wright.	A. E. Wright.	
1891.	E. L. Hall.	E. L. Hall.	M. R. Wright and H. M. Billings.
1892.	E. L. Hall.	A. E. Wright.	
1893.	E. L. Hall.	M. G. Chase.	E. L. Hall and C. Hobart.
1894.	W. G. Parker.	W. G. Parker.	W. G. Parker and E. P. Fischer.
1895.	A. H. S. Post.	A. H. S. Post.	J. P. Paret and R. D. Thurber.
1896.	J. P. Paret.	J. P. Paret.	J. C. Davidson and J. P. Paret.
1897.	T. A. Driscoll.	T. A. Driscoll.	J. C. Davidson and J. P. Paret.
1898.	J. C. Davidson.	J. C. Davidson.	J. C. Davidson and J. P. Paret.
1899.	J. C. Davidson.	J. P. Paret.	J. C. Davidson and J. P. Paret.
1900.	J. P. Paret.	J. P. Paret.	J. C. Davidson and J. P. Paret.
1901.	R. D. Little.	R. D. Little.	F. B. Alexander and R. D. Little.
1902.	R. D. Little.	J. Georghegan.	J. P. Paret and W. Grant.
1903.	J. Georghegan.	J. Georghegan.	W. C. Grant and Robert LeRoy.
1904.	H. F. Allen.	H. F. Allen.	J. C. Davidson and L. W. Glazebrook.
1905.	J. C. Davidson.	J. C. Davidson.	J. C. Davidson and L. W. Glazebrook.

Southern States—Played at Atlanta, Ga.

1906.	R. G. Hunt.	R. G. Hunt.	B. M. Grant and Nat Thornton.
1907.	Nat Thornton.	Nat Thornton.	B. M. Grant and Nat Thornton.

Western States—Played at Chicago

YEAR	CHAMPION	WINNER OF TOURNAMENT	DOUBLES CHAMPIONS
1887.	C. A. Chase.	C. A. Chase.	E. B. McLellan and B. F. Cummins.
1888.	C. A. Chase.	E. B. McLellan.	E. B. McLellan and B. F. Cummins.
1889.	C. A. Chase.	S. T. Chase.	C. A. and S. T. Chase.
1890.	C. A. Chase.	E. B. McLellan.	J. W. Carver and J. A. Ryerson.
1891.	S. T. Chase.	S. T. Chase.	S. T. Chase and J. A. Ryerson.
1892.	S. T. Chase.	J. A. Ryerson.	J. W. Carver and J. A. Ryerson.
1893.	S. T. Chase.	E. Wrenn.	H. McCormick and S. McCormick.
1894.	S. T. Chase.	C. B. Neel.	C. B. Neel and S. R. Neel.
1895.	C. B. Neel.	C. B. Neel.	C. B. Neel and S. R. Neel.
1896.	C. B. Neel.	G. L. Wrenn, Jr.	C. B. Neel and S. R. Neel.
1897.	Kreigh Collins.	Kreigh Collins.	L. E. Ware and G. P. Sheldon.
1898.	Kreigh Collins.	Kreigh Collins.	H. Ward and D. F. Davis.
1899.	C. B. Neel.	C. B. Neel.	H. H. Hackett and J. A. Allen.
1900.	Kreigh Collins.	Kreigh Collins.	F. B. Alexander and R. D. Little.
1901.	R. D. Little.	R. D. Little.	F. B. Alexander and R. D. Little.
1902.	Kreigh Collins.	Kreigh Collins.	Kreigh Collins and L. H. Waidner.
1903.	Kreigh Collins.	A. C. Snow.	Kreigh Collins and L. H. Waidner.
1904.	Kreigh Collins.	R. D. Little.	Kreigh Collins and R. D. Little.
1905.	Kreigh Collins.	N. Emerson.	Kreigh Collins and L. H. Waidner.
1906.	Kreigh Collins.	Nat Emerson.	L. H. Waidner and Nat Emerson.
1907.	Nat Emerson.	Nat Emerson.	F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett.

Pacific States—Played in California

1899.	W. H. Taylor, Jr.	W. H. Taylor, Jr.	
1890.	H. W. Taylor, Jr.	C. R. Gates.	Walter McGavin and Joseph S. Tobin.
1891.	W. H. Taylor, Jr.	C. P. Hubbard.	C. P. Hubbard and H. H. Haight.
1892.	W. H. Taylor, Jr.	C. P. Hubbard.	Sumner and Samuel Hardy.
1893.	T. A. Driscoll.	T. A. Driscoll.	Sumner and Samuel Hardy.
1894.	Samuel Hardy.	Samuel Hardy.	T. A. Driscoll and G. B. DeLong.
1895.	Sumner Hardy.	Sumner Hardy.	Sumner and Samuel Hardy.
1896.	Samuel Hardy.	Samuel Hardy.	G. F. and R. N. Whitney.
1897.	G. F. Whitney.	G. F. Whitney.	Samner and Samuel Hardy.

Pacific States—Played in California—Continued

YEAR	CHAMPION	WINNER OF TOURNAMENT	DOUBLES CHAMPIONS
1898.	Sumner Hardy.	Sumner Hardy.	Sumner and Samuel Hardy.
1899.	G. F. Whitney.	G. F. Whitney.	Sumner and Samuel Hardy.
1900.	G. F. Whitney.	Sumner Hardy.	G. F. and R. N. Whitney.
1901.	G. F. Whitney.	A. E. Bell.	G. F. and R. N. Whitney.
1902.	L. R. Freeman.	L. R. Freeman.	L. R. Freeman and A. E. Bell.
1903.	A. E. Bell.	A. E. Bell.	L. R. Freeman and A. E. Bell.
1904.	D. MacGavin.	D. MacGavin.	George Baker and W. Allen.
1905.	G. Janes.	G. Janes.	Sinsabaugh and Braly.
1906.	H. Long.	H. Long.	Foley and Adams.
1907.	M. McLaughlan.	M. McLaughlan.	Jaynes and McLaughlan.

New York State—Played at Saratoga and Syracuse

1891.	F. H. Hovey.	F. H. Hovey.	F. H. Hovey and H. C. Bixby.
1892.	W. P. Knapp.	W. P. Knapp.	V. G. and E. L. Hall.
1893.	C. Hobart.	C. Hobart.	F. H. Hovey and C. Hobart.
1894.	C. Hobart.	C. R. Budlong.	C. Hobart and C. R. Budlong.
1895.	No tournament.		
1896.	No tournament.		
1897.	No tournament.		
1898.	M. D. Whitman.	M. D. Whitman.	M. D. Whitman and R. H. Carleton.
1899.	M. D. Whitman.	E. P. Fischer.	J. P. Paret and R. D. Little.
1900.	M. D. Whitman.	H. H. Hackett.	F. B. Alexander and R. D. Little.

New York State—Played at Buffalo

1901.	E. P. Fischer.	W. J. Clothier.	H. Hodge and C. Smithers.

New York State—Played at Syracuse

1902.	F. B. Alexander.	F. B. Alexander.	F. B. Alexander and James Randall.
1903.	F. B. Alexander.	R. Hunt.	H. F. Allen and Robert LeRoy.
1904.	F. B. Alexander.	A. E. Bell.	A. E. Bell and R. H. Hunt.
1905.	No tournament.		

New York State—Played at Staten Island, N. Y.

1906.	H. H. Hackett.	H. H. Hackett.	T. R. Pell and Torrance.
1907.	H. H. Hackett.	H. L. Westfall.	Wylie Grant and H. L. Westfall.

OPEN TOURNAMENTS.

Wentworth

YEAR	SINGLES	DOUBLES
1885.	W. V. R. Berry.	W. P. Knapp and H. W. Slocum.
1886.	J. S. Clark.	J. S. Clark and H. A. Taylor.
1887.	H. W. Slocum.	G. M. Brinley and J. S. Clark.
1888.	C. A. Chase.	P. S. Sears and Q. A. Shaw, Jr.
1889.	C. A. Chase.	A. E. Wright and A. L. Williston.
1890.	G. W. Lee.	J. W. Carver and J. A. Ryerson.
1891.	F. H. Hovey.	F. H. Hovey and H. Tallant.
1892.	F. H. Hovey.	F. H. Hovey and H. G. Bixby.
1893.	R. D. Wrenn.	R. D. Wrenn and M. G. Chace.
1894.	W. G. Parker.	W. G. Parker and C. R. Budlong.
1895.	L. E. Ware.	L. E. Ware and W. M. Scudder.
1896.	E. P. Fischer.	E. P. Fischer and C. R. Budlong.
1897.	G. P. Sheldon.	L. E. Ware and G. P. Sheldon.
1898.	E. P. Fischer.	E. P. Fischer and C. R. Budlong.
1899.	Beals C. Wright.	E. P. Fischer and W. S. Bond.
1900.	H. H. Hackett.	Sumner and Samuel Hardy.
1901.	C. Hobart.	F. B. Alexander and R. D. Little.
1902.	H. H. Hackett.	Beals and Irving Wright.
1903.	H. F. Allen.	Beals and Irving Wright.
1904.	A. E. Bell.	Beals C. Wright and F. Sulloway.
1905.	Frank Sulloway.	F. Sulloway and N. W. Niles.
1906.	Irving C. Wright.	Irving C. Wright and C. Johnson.
1907.	Arthur Sweetzer.	S. L. Beals and Scott.

CHALLENGE CUP TOURNAMENTS.

Longwood Challenge Cup

YEAR	HOLDER	WINNER OF TOURNAMENT
1891.	E. L. Hall.	E. L. Hall.
1892.	F. H. Hovey.	F. H. Hovey.
1893.	F. H. Hovey.	R. Stevens.
1894.	W. A. Larned.	W. A. Larned.
1895.	W. A. Larned.	F. H. Hovey.
1896.	R. D. Wrenn.	R. D. Wrenn.
1897.	W. A. Larned.	W. A. Larned.
1898.	M. D. Whitman.	M. D. Whitman.
1899.	M. D. Whitman.	D. F. Davis.
1900.	M. D. Whitman.	D. F. Davis.
1901.	W. A. Larned.	W. A. Larned.
1902.	W. J. Clothier.	W. J. Clothier.
1903.	W. A. Larned.	W. A. Larned.
1904.	W. A. Larned.	H. Ward.
1905.	W. A. Larned.	C. Hobart.
1906.	W. A. Larned.	Karl Behr.
1907.	W. A. Larned.	C. Hobart.

INTERNATIONAL MATCHES FOR DAVIS CUP, 1907.

FOR the third time the U. S. N. L. T. A. decided to send a team to England to compete for the Davis Cup which was won by England in 1904, the English team being R. F. and H. L. Doherty with H. S. Mahoney (since having died) as a substitute.

The American team finally selected, was composed of but two players, Beals C. Wright acting as captain and Karl H. Behr. Wright was the experienced member of the team, having crossed on the two previous occasions and having won the Singles championship in 1905 and the Doubles in 1904, 1905 and 1906. Behr had been practically unheard of in the tennis world until 1906, when he showed exceptional form winning many tournaments. His best performances were at Longwood and Newport. At Longwood he beat Clothier rather easily and at Newport disposed of Larned in three straight sets. His athletic experience at Yale gave him the necessary stamina for match play, consequently America was as well represented as in former years.

Our international committee decided that in order for the team to attain the best results, invitation tournaments shonld be held and the best players invited.

This was done, and with excellent results, as after Wright and Behr had played at Merion, Manheim, Westchester, Ardsley, Knollwood and Crescent Athletic Club against all the leading players in both Singles and Doubles they were in the best of condition although not at the top of their game as this could hardly be expected so early in the season.

The team sailed from Boston June 11 arriving in London, June 19. They were met by the officers of the English association and given a hearty welcome. No time was lost as next day they were practising at Wimbledon, where the English courts are located and championship is played.

Wright and Behr were made members of Queens Club for a month. This afforded a pleasant change and also the privilege of playing against a professional who played a strong game.

Unfortunately, England was not represented by their strongest team, as neither H. L. or R. F. Doherty or Smith were in the game. It was

KARL H. BEHR and BEALS C. WRIGHT

therefore practically a foregone conclusion that either Australia or America (the only two challengers) would beat the holders under these conditions.

The Australians were represented by Norman Brookes, A. F. Wilding, Sharpe and Doust. Brookes and Wilding, however, were far superior to the others and played both Singles and Doubles. In 1905 Wright had beaten Brookes twice and Wilding once. Brookes was challenger the same year for the English Championship and in 1907 had improved a great deal. Wilding graduated from Cambridge University, returned to Australia for a short time, but came back early and played in all the English tournaments as well as those on the continent and with remarkable success, losing but one or two.

After three weeks of conscientious practice and training the teams were drawn to see who could play against each other. Five matches were to be played, four Singles and one Double. Wright was drawn to play Brookes first and Behr to play Wilding. The match between the two captains, as expected was a struggle for the net and a battle of services. Wright started serving and each won their service games until four-all was called when Brookes captured his opponents by two sharp volleys and by a net of Wright's after two well played points. Brookes won his own service and the set, 6-4. The second set was a repetition of the first although the play was much faster as they were not as careful or cautious. Brookes won, 6-4 and the last set, 6-2. Wright tried to worry Brookes by changing pace and lobbing more frequently but the Australian was too sure.

After the Brookes-Wright match Wilding and Behr took the centre court. Behr started by brilliant dashing play at the net, and sharp cross court shots; he won the set, 6-1. This did not bother Wilding as he was more aggressive and by keeping Behr from the net and using the reverse service to good advantage he won, 6-3. In the third set both players were struggling for the net and consequently won their service games. When two-all was called Behr won his opponent's service. The next two games also went against the service and gave Behr a commanding lead of 5-3 which he took advantage of and won, 6-3. With two sets to one against him Wilding began to vary his game as the straight hard game seemed to be to Behr's liking. The change proved successful as he won the set, 7-5. In the final set both players were keyed to the highest pitch as it meant much for both to win, as the Doubles were in doubt, and Wright was expected to beat Wilding. By several brilliant drives and a good service Behr led three games to

two, but just here a change came. Behr became fatigued and Wilding's wonderful endurance won him the match as Behr did not get another game, although he was determined and not for an instant gave up hopes. The match lasted two hours.

The Doubles were scheduled for the second day's play and it looked rather dubious for America with two matches down. This fact, however, seemed to make them play with more determination, or as the English writer of "Lawn Tennis and Badminton" puts it: "Our American friends have, however, so often in the past shown a great capacity for playing up in similar difficult positions, and consequently we were not surprised when they once more proved their splendid worth and tenacious grit in facing a difficult situation. In fact, so close did they go that if even in the end they failed to win, yet they went as near as it is perhaps possible to do without being returned the actual winners."

The Doubles were gruelling from beginning to end, and took the entire five sets. Behr was slow to start while Wright played an accurate steady game being the mainstay for his side until Behr got on his game, the last two sets, which the Americans won with ease, 6-2, 6-3. The Australians were weak overhead, Brookes weak off the ground and they covered the court poorly but were strong at the net, and their services excellent. The Americans were more evenly matched and their tactics superior.

With two matches to one against them, Wright and Behr were more encouraged, and in the first match on the final day when Wright beat Wilding three sets to one great excitement prevailed, especially among the American spectators who were numerous and greatly interested. Wright won his match by out manœuvering his opponent. Wilding was better off the ground but he was given few of these shots for Wright with varied length and speed kept him running about. The heat affected both players more or less, but not enough to prevent them following up the service on every occasion. It had been decided that if a match was not finished in the centre court by 4.30 the second match would be played on No. 2 court outside the grand stand, to be continued on the grand stand court immediately after the first match was finished. This happened in the Brookes-Behr match and when they entered the court, much to the surprise of all, the score stood one set love for Behr. The change did not seem to be to Behr's liking as he lost the next three sets, ending America's chances for the Davis cup.

The Scores:

A. F. WILDING—N. E. BROOKES
Australasia Team

H. R. BARRETT—A. W. GORE
British Isles Team

Norman E. Brookes (Australia) beat Beals C. Wright (America), 6-4, 6-4, 6-3; A. F. Wilding (Australia) beat Karl H. Behr (America), 1-6, 6-3, 3-6, 7-5, 6-3; Brookes beat Behr, 4-6, 6-4, 6-1, 6-2; Wright beat Wilding, 6-8, 6-3, 6-3, 7-5.

Wright and Behr beat Brookes and Wilding, 3-6, 12-10, 4-6, 6-2, 6-3.

AUSTRALIA VS. BRITISH ISLES.

THE Challenge Round between Australia and England was closer than was anticipated as both Australia and America were supposed to be far better than England.

Brookes beat Gore in the first match rather easily. This was the natural outcome as they have met with the same result several times before, Gore's back court game not being good enough to overcome the brilliant net play of Brookes.

Wilding, in his match with Barrett, began poorly losing the first set, 6-1, but after he got well set he was never headed, and by better all-round generalship won by 3 sets to 1. This gave Australia a commanding lead, but like America, England won the Doubles after a most exciting 5-set match. The playing of Barrett at the net and Gore's accuracy from the back court made a good combination. The Australians were weak overhead and their team work was poor. The latter is also a great handicap in a close Doubles match as there is a hesitancy to play many shots by both players.

On the third day Gore unexpectedly won from Wilding, 3-6, 6-3, 7-5, 6-2; and Brookes continued his brilliant playing winning from Barrett very handily, 6-2, 6-0, 6-3.

England was satisfied with the result as they expected to be badly beaten considering their best players (the Dohertys and Smith) were not representing them. In playing Gore, Wilding made a great mistake trying to play him from the back line from which position Gore excels. He changed his methods later, but it was too late.

The Scores:

N. E. Brookes (Australia) beat A. W. Gore (British Isles), 7-5, 6-1, 7-5.

A. F. Wilding (Australia) beat H. Roper Barrett (British Isles), 1-6, 6-4, 6-3, 7-5.

A. W. Gore and H. Roper Barrett (British Isles) beat A. F. Wilding and N. E. Brookes (Australia), 3-6, 4-6, 7-5, 6-2, 13-11.

Brookes beat Barrett, 6-2, 6-0, 6-3.

Gore beat Wilding, 3-6, 6-3, 7-5, 6-2.

WOMEN'S NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIP.

THE twenty-first annual tournament for the Championship of the United States, in Women's Singles, Doubles and Mixed Doubles, was held, as usual, on the courts of the Philadelphia Cricket Club at St. Martin's, during the last week in June. There was a record-breaking entry list, with forty contestants in the Women's Singles, fifteen pairs in the Women's Doubles, twenty pairs in the Mixed Doubles, and thirty in the Invitation Men's Singles.

The weather interfered somewhat with the playing of the matches on schedule time, as it rained on the afternoons of the 26th and the 29th, but otherwise the matches were run off smoothly and the excellent Championship courts of the club were in their usual fine condition, and only seemed to improve as a result of the showers. It was particularly unfortunate that it rained on Saturday afternoon, for this was the time set for the Finals in the various events, which always bring out a very large gallery.

In the first two rounds the only match of importance was that in which Miss Marie Weimer, of Washington, defeated Miss Claire Kulp, of Trenton, by the unexpectedly easy score of 6-3, 6-1. In the other matches the results were in accordance with expectations, and the experts had easy victories.

In the Third Round, however, several important matches were played, and at least one upset was recorded. This was the match in which Miss Carrie B. Neely, of Cincinnati, defeated Mrs. Barger-Wallach, of Newport. In the first set Miss Neely had things all her own way, as Mrs. Barger-Wallach did not seem to be able to get started. But in the second set the Newport Champion played with all her accustomed skill and resourcefulness, and carried it off after eighteen hard-fought games. The strain was too much for Mrs. Wallach, however, and Miss Neely, playing her usual consistent and careful game, won the set and the match, 6-2, 8-10, 6-4. The other important matches of this round were those in which Miss Evelyn Sears, of Boston, and Miss Phyllis Green and Miss Rachel Harlan, both of Philadelphia, defeated, respectively, Miss Marie Wagner, of New York, Miss Marie Weimer, of Washington, and Miss Edna Wildey, of Plainfield, N. J.

In the Fourth Round the leading match was that in which Miss Neely defeated Miss Harlan by the score of 2-6, 6-4, 6-3. Miss Harlan's

MISS EVELYN SEARS
Lady Champion of the United States

game is hard to beat, as she always plays safe and depends for victory upon her opponent's error. Her tactics seemed to bother Miss Neely at the start, and the Philadelphia Champion won the first set without difficulty. In the second and third sets, however, Miss Neely cleverly changed her sytle of play, and resorting to the same methods that Miss Harlan was using, she finally won out. The style of game to which both players resorted made the match very long drawn out, and was productive of anything but good tennis. Both players were exhausted before the match was over.

In the Semi-Finals, Miss Sears had an easy victory over Mrs. G. L. Chapman, of New York, but Miss Neely had great difficulty in disposing of Mrs. W. H. Pouch, of Englewood, N. J. Mrs. Pouch has shown a splendid return to her old-time form, and played a strong all-around game during the tournament. She had Miss Neely constantly in difficulty, and it was only by the latter's superior endurance that she finally won out, 8-6, 7-5.

The Finals brought out a struggle between the East and the West, in the persons of Miss Sears and Miss Neely. The result was never in doubt after the first three games. These were rapidly won by Miss Neely, the Boston Champion seeming nervous and afraid to take any chances. At this point, however, Miss Sears settled down to her game, and thereafter she had Miss Neely completely at her mercy. The Western expert is an earnest, tireless player, with an evenly developed game, and is especially clever at the net, running in with judgment, and smashing with strength and accuracy. She has, moreover, the great advantage of long experience as a tournament player. Miss Sears, on the other hand, plays a game that is much more limited and open to criticism. Her game is very much like that of Mrs. Barger-Wallach, though Miss Sears is unquestionably the stronger player of the two. Her success as a tournament player rests upon two points, first, remarkable getting ability, and second, a strong hard forehand drive, which she brings off frequently from difficult positions, and always with splendid length and accuracy. It was by this stroke that she won the Championship title, for as soon as she learned that by it she could keep Miss Neely from the net, the final match was practically won. The Champion does not come into the net herself at all, and her backhand stroke is surprisingly weak. Miss Neely's clever generalship led her to take every advantage of these weaknesses, but as soon as the Western player found herself falling behind, she made the mistake of running in too frequently, in the hope of a chance to kill, and Miss Sears having herself

by that time well in hand, passed her opponent easily, from all parts of the court.

The former Champion, Mrs. Marshall McLean (Miss Helen H. Homans) did not defend her title, which, therefore, went to Miss Sears, by default.

In the Women's Doubles, the noteworthy event was the splendid showing of the Misses Edna and Natalie Wildey, of Plainfield, N. J., who made their initial bow in important tournament play. They came through to the Final Round, where they met Miss Neely, of Chicago, and Miss Weimer, of Washington, who have together, and individually, been the winners of many a hard-fought match. In the first set the Misses Wildey showed signs of nervousness, and lost, 6-1, but in the second, by clever team work and the most brilliant net play that has been seen on the St. Martin's courts in a women's match, they overwhelmed their opponents, and won out by the score of six games to two. In the Final set the skill and experience of the Westen and Southern combination told, and the match went to Miss Neely and Miss Weimer, 6-1, 2-6, 6-4.

The entries in the Mixed Doubles were not quite up to the usual standard in this event, and the title went to Miss May Sayres and Wallace F. Johnson, of Philadelphia, without any very serious opposition. Here, again, however, Miss Natalie Wildey distinguished herself, going through, with her partner, to the Final Round. The fine showing of the Misses Wildey, who had been hitherto unknown in tournament play, should be a great encouragement to the younger players to enter in this event.

The extra event in Men's Singles brought out a large number of well-known tournament players, and resulted in many close and hard-fought matches. The most interesting was that in which J. R. Carpenter, Jr., who had just won the Pennsylvania State Championship, met N. W. Niles, who had just lost the Challenge match for the Massachusetts State Championship. Nile's peculiar service bothered Carpenter for some time, and the first set was carried on for eighteen games. When Carpenter, however, had solved its puzzling bound, he ran through Niles without much difficulty, and won the second set by six games to three.

Aside from the two days of rain, which necessitated carrying the tournament over until the following week, the National Championships were a great success. The increasing interest in tennis was clearly shown by the large number of entries and by the large and interested gallery which came out each day to watch the matches.

The Scores:

Women's Singles.

First Round: Miss Agnes Groome (Merion C. C.) beat Miss Hodge (Philadelphia C. C.), 6-2, 6-2; Miss Marie Weimer (Washington) beat Miss Claire Kulp (Trenton, N. J.), 6-3, 6-1; Mrs. Thomas Elwyn (Philadelphia C. C.) beat Miss Gertrude Fetterman (Philadelphia C. C.), by default; Miss Phyllis Green (Merion C. C.) beat Miss Matilda Borda (Philadelphia C. C.), 7-5, 6-4; Miss Edna Wildey (Plainfield, N. J.) beat Miss Caroline Clothier (Merion C. C.), 6-2, 6-0; Miss Mildred Wildey (Plainfield, N. J.) beat Marie Disston (Philadelphia C. C.), 6-4, 6-4; Miss Rachel Harlan (Belmont C. C.) beat Miss Lucy Disston (Philadelphia C. C.), 6-3, 6-4; Miss Margaret Roberts (Germantown C. C.) beat Miss Dubring (Philadelphia C. C.), 6-4, 6-4.

Second Round: Miss E. G. Ostheimer (Huntingdon Valley C. C.) beat Miss Martha Groome (Merion C. C.), 6-2, 7-5; Miss N. Ostheimer (Huntingdon Valley C. C.) beat Miss Hopkins (Philadelphia C. C.), 6-3, 7-5; Miss Evelyn Sears (Boston, Mass.) beat Miss G. Ostheimer (Huntingdon Valley C. C.), 6-0, 6-1; Miss Marie Wagner (New York) beat Miss Catherine McFadden (Philadelphia C. C.), 6-3, 6-0; Mrs. G. L. Chapman (Nyack, N. Y.) beat Mrs. William J. Clothier (Merion C. C.), 6-0, 6-1; Miss Marie E. Weimer beat Miss Agnes Groome, 6-2, 6-2; Miss Green beat Mrs. Elwyn, 6-2, 6-0; Miss Edna Wildey beat Miss Mildred Wildey, 6-2, 6-1; Miss Harlan beat Miss Roberts, 6-1, 6-4; Mrs. Barger-Wallach (New York) beat Miss Rodgers (Philadelphia C. C.), 6-2, 6-0; Miss Neely (Cincinnati, O.) beat Miss L. Ostheimer (Huntingdon Valley C. C.), 6-3, 6-1; Miss Margaret LeRoy Philadelphia C. C.) beat Miss Mary Sears (Merion C. C.), by default; Mrs. W. H. Pouch (Englewood, N. J.) beat Miss Lewis (Philadelphia C. C.), 6-1, 6-0; Miss Mary Coates (Merion C. C.) beat Miss E. Thompson (Philadelphia C. C.), 6-3, 6-0; Clara Chase beat Miss Natalie Wildey, 3-6, 8-6, 7-5; Miss E. Scott beat Miss N. Williams, 6-2, 6-2.

Third Round: Miss E. G. Ostheimer (Philadelphia) beat Miss N. Ostheimer (Philadelphia), 6-2, 6-1; Miss Evelyn Sears (Boston) beat Miss Marie Wagner (New York), 6-2, 6-4; Mrs. G. L. Chapman (Nyack, N. Y.) beat Miss C. T. Chace, 6-3, 6-3; Miss Phyllis Green (Philadelphia) beat Miss Marie Weimer (Washington), 4-6, 6-4, 6-2; Miss Rachel Harlan (Philadelphia) beat Miss Edna Wildey (Plainfield, N. J.), 6-1, 6-2; Miss Carrie B. Neely (Cincinnati) beat Mrs. Barger-Wallach (New York), 6-2, 8-10, 6-4; Miss Emily Scott (New York) beat Miss Margaret LeRoy (Philadelphia), 6-3, 6-1; Mrs. W. H. Pouch Englewood, N. J.) beat Miss Mary Coates (Philadelphia, 6-2, 6-4.

Fourth Round: Miss Sears beat Miss F. G. Ostheimer, 6-1, 6-1; Mrs. G. L. Chapman beat Miss Phyllis Green, 6-2, 6-0; Mrs. W. H. Pouch beat Miss Emily Scott, 6-4, 6-2; Miss Neely beat Miss Harlan, 2-6, 6-4, 6-3.

Semi-final Round: Miss Sears beat Mrs. Chapman, 6-2, 6-1; Miss Neely beat Mrs. Pouch, 8-6, 7-5.

Final Round: Miss Evelyn Sears beat Miss Carrie Neely, 6-3, 6-2.

Women's Doubles.

First Round: Mrs. William J. Clothier and Miss Martha Groome beat Miss Hopkins and Miss Martin, 6-2, 6-1.

Second Round: The Misses Wildey beat Miss McFadden and Miss Agnes Groome, 8-6, 6-4.

LONGWOOD OPEN TOURNAMENT.

AS usual the annual Longwood tournament which is played on the club's beautiful turf courts numbering over fifteen, brought forth the highest ranked players from all sections of the country. The weather was ideal for good play and encouraged by a large and enthusiastic tennis gathering of both sexes, the week was a great success.

The unforeseen happened which is necessary to add a bit of excitement to any event. It was that W. J. Clothier, Champion of the year was beaten by F. C. Colston in a close well-played 5-set match. Otherwise there were no serious upsets, except that Hobart defaulted to Larned in the Challenge Round, thus giving Larned the third leg on the bowl and permanent possession of same. This action naturally grieved the Longwood committee to see their beautiful bowl carried away unfought for, but it seems Hobart does not approve of the holder standing out, consequently he remained satisfied with the title of winning the Finals.

The best match of the Third Round was that between LeRoy and Sulloway. These players had met often, principally defending their college honors, Columbia and Harvard, and had always split about even. They are both good off the ground with LeRoy superior at the net, and this is what won him the match by 3 sets to 1.

In the Fourth Round Colston won his first big match by beating Clothier 3 sets to 2. Colston deserved to win as he played an aggressive, dashing, but at the same time accurate game from the start. Clothier's weakest point was his service which Colston made many aces on.

Wylie C. Grant also showed good form and won from C. B. Neel 3 sets to 1. Neel, a few years ago, was one of the leading players being unusually aggressive and persistent.

In the Fifth Round with 2 sets to 1 against him, R. D. Little won from Colston who was playing as well as in the previous round. Little's experience and aggressiveness won him the match. After losing the first set by being very erratic, Hobart beat Seaver in a long drawn out base line match, and had no trouble winning from Hallowell in the Semi-Finals, although LeRoy unexpectedly defeated Little 3 sets to 1. It is only fair to say that Little had had a trying week, and as the weather was hot each day, it effected his game more or less. In the Final Round

a close contest was looked for, but much to the disappointment of a large gathering LeRoy was in poor form, being a bit over-anxious and lost 3-6, 6 2, 6-1, 6-2. Larned won the Challenge Round and third leg on the bowl by Hobart s default.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

First Round: A. N. Reggio beat D. E. Roberts, 6-2, 6-3, 5-7, 6-4; E. M. Pickman beat E. James, 8-6, 6-4, 6-2; A. L. Hoskins beat C. W. Harvey, 6-3, 6-4, 6-1; G. P. Gardner, Jr., beat J. A. C. Colston, 4-6, 6-3, 6-2, 6-4; W. J. Clothier beat A. W. Warden, by default; E. T. Gross beat J. Orrick, 6-2, 6-0, 6-2; W. A. Bradford beat L. Harrison, 6-3, 7-5, 2-6, 5-7, 7-5; A. Sweetzer beat W. M. Fischer, 6-4, 6-4, 6-1; Hugh Tallant beat A. W. Jackson, 4-6, 6-1, 6-0, 6-4; F. C. Colston beat George H. Nettleton, 7-9, 6-0, 8-6, 6-4; D. L. Pickman, Jr., beat C. R. Leonard, 6-1, 6-1, 6-2; H. Torrance, Jr., beat J. R. Post, 6-1, 6-2, 6-3; A. P. Hawes beat A. E. Kent, by default; J. O. Ames beat A. S. Bowie, 6-1, 6-1, 6-1; N. Johnson beat J. R. Pratt, 2-6, 6-4, 6-2, 6-2; N. P. Hallowell, Jr., beat F. L. Wood, 6-2, 6-1, 6-1; Nat. Thornton beat H. H. Whitman, by default; E. V. Page beat W. Rosenbaum, by default; W. C. Grant beat J. A. Fowler, 6-3, 6-4, 7-5.

Second Round: D. S. Niles beat G. M. W. Kobbe, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4; S. H. Pillsbury beat A. B. Rotch, by default; C. M. Bull, Jr., beat R. J. Leonard, 6-4, 6-2, 6-1; W. M. Dunn beat J. B. Read, by default; Robert LeRoy beat E. Middleton, 6-0, 6-1, 6-0; F. J. Sulloway beat S. Henshaw; 6-2, 6-0, 6-3; W. S. Warland beat B. M. Grant, 6-4, 6-1, 6-2; A. S. Pier beat C. G. Plimpton, by default; N. W. Niles beat G. L. Cabot, by default; R. D. Little beat J. A. Ross, 6-2, 6-2, 6-1; H. L. Westfall beat H. A. Davis, 6-2, 6-1, 6-3; E. M. Pickman beat A. N. Reggio, 6-3, 6-8, 5-7, 7-5, 10-8; G. P. Gardner, Jr., beat A. L. Hoskins, 6-4, 3-6, 6-4, 3-6, 6-2; W. J. Clothier beat E. T. Gross, 6-1, 4-6, 6 4, 6-1; W. A. Bradford beat A. Sweetzer, 5-7, 6-1, 3-6, 6-4, 7-5; F. C. Colston beat Hugh Tallant, 6-3, 6-1, 6-2; H. Torrance, Jr., beat D. L. Pickman, Jr., 7-5, 6-4, 6-0; J. O. Ames beat A. P. Hawes, 4-6, 6-3, 6-2, 6-1; N. P. Hallowell, Jr., beat N. Johnson, 6-1, 6-2, 6-2; Nat. Thornton beat E. V. Page, 8-6, 1-6, 2-6, 6-2, 6-4; W. C. Grant beat H. R. Scott, 6-3, 6-4, 7-9, 6-2; W. F. Johnson beat G. Beals, 6-3, 6-1, 5-7, 6-3; C. B. Neel beat T. B. Plimpton, 6-1, 6-2, 6-2; R. S. Lovering beat L. J. Grant, 6-1, 6-1, 6-1; R. Wilson beat R. Hazard, by default; Clarence Hobart beat N. W. Cabot, by default; H. D. Montgomery beat C. E. Barker, 6-1, 2-6,

6-3, 6-2; W. L. Jennings beat C. Hale, 4-6, 6-3, 6-2, 8-6; H. A. Mackinney beat G. Crompton, 6-1, 6-1, 6-0; R. C. Seaver beat E. R. Speare, 6-4, 6-3, 6-3; A. S. Dabney, Jr., beat H. B. Register, 5-7, 6-2, 6-4, 6-4; R. H. Palmer beat C. T. Porter, 6-1, 3-6, 6-2, 7-5.

Third Round: D. S. Niles beat S. H. Pillsbury, 6-3, 6-4, 4-6, 6-4; C. M. Bull, Jr., beat W. M. Dunn, 7-5, 6-3, 6-1; Robert LeRoy beat F. J. Sulloway, 7-5, 6-3, 5-7, 6-3; W. S. Warland beat A. S. Pier, 6-4, 6-4, 7-5; R. D. Little beat N. W. Niles, 6-2, 6-3, 6-1; H. L. Westfall beat E. M. Pickman, 6-2, 6-1, 6-2; W. J. Clothier beat G. P. Gardner, Jr., 6-2, 6-1, 6-4; F. C. Colston beat W. A. Bradford, 6-4, 6-3, 2-6, 6-4; H. Torrance, Jr., beat J. O. Ames, 6-3, 6-0, 5-7, 6-0; N. P. Hallowell, Jr., beat Nat. Thornton, 6-1, 6-0, 6-1; W. C. Grant beat W. F. Johnson, 1-6, 6-4, 7-9, 6-1, 6-3; C. B. Neel beat R. S. Lovering, 6-2, 6-3, 5-7, 6-0; Clarence Hobart beat R. Wilson, 6-2, 6-0, 6-0; H. D. Montgomery beat W. L. Jennings, 6-1, 3-6, 6-2, 6-3; R. C. Seaver beat H. A. Mackinney, 6-1, 6-0, 6-0; R. H. Palmer beat A. S. Dabney, Jr., 6-0, 2-6, 7-5, 5-7, 6-3.

Fourth Round: C. M. Bull, Jr., beat D. S. Niles, 7-5, 6-2, 6-3; Robert LeRoy beat W. S. Warland, 6-0, 6-2, 6-2; R. D. Little beat H. L. Westfall, 5-7, 7-5, 0-6, 6-2, 6-4; F. C. Colston beat W. J. Clothier, 7-5, 0-6, 6-3, 5-7, 6-4; N. P. Hallowell, Jr., beat H. Torrance, Jr., 4-6, 6-3, 6-0, 7-5; W. C. Grant beat C. B. Neel, 4-6, 6-3, 6-1, 6-2; Clarence Hobart beat H. D. Montgomery, 6-3, 6-3, 6-0; R. C. Seaver beat R. H. Palmer, 6-4, 6-3, 6-1.

Fifth Round: Robert LeRoy beat C. M. Bull, Jr., 6-4, 6-3, 6-3; R. D. Little beat F. C. Colston, 4-6, 6-1, 1-6, 6-2, 6-2; N. P. Hallowell, Jr., beat W. C. Grant, 6-4, 4-6, 3-6, 6-1, 6-2; Clarence Hobart beat R. C. Seaver, 1-6, 10-8, 6-4, unfinished.

Sixth Round: Robert LeRoy beat R. D. Little, 6-8, 8-6, 7-5, 6-2; Clarence Hobart beat N. P. Hallowell, Jr., 8-6, 6-2, 6-3.

Seventh Round: Clarence Hobart beat Robert LeRoy, 3-6, 6-2, 6-1, 6-2.

Winner, Clarence Hobart, defaulted vs. W. A. Larned, holder of Challenge Cup for 1906.

EASTERN DOUBLES.

THE Eastern Doubles, which is played the same time as the Singles at Longwood, kept up its past records by being the largest and having the best entries of any other Doubles tournament. At the beginning Beals C. Wright and R. D. Little or W. J. Clothier and W. A. Larned were picked as the ultimate winners and the choice was correct as Clothier and Larned won, thus giving them the privilege of playing the winners of the West, Hackett and Alexander, and the winners of the South at the Crescent Athletic Club. The winners of this event became champions as Ward and Wright three-time winners defaulted.

The best teams were well separated in the drawings, and it was not until the second round that an important match was played. This was between the Johnson Bros. and the Whitman Bros. The teams were evenly matched and played the same style game all fighting for the net and all with weak services. The Johnsons won by better volleying.

The Scores:

Men's Doubles.

First Round: B. C. Wright and R. D. Little beat A. W. Jackson and J. B. Read, 6-2, 6-2, 6-4; W. M. Dunn and R. H. Palmer beat L. J. Grant and H. Blanchard, 6-1, 6-2, 6-2; C. Hobart and N. W. Niles beat D. E. Roberts and E. Middleton, 6-1, 6-0, 6-3; H. Miller and F. B. Taylor beat H. A. Bradford and L. Harrison, 10-8, 6-0, 6-3; F. J. Sulloway and F. C. Colston beat C. Hale and S. Henshaw, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4; W. A. Larned and W. J. Clothier beat C. H. Collester and C. T. Porter, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4; S. P. Ware and N. P. Hallowell, Jr., beat W. L. Jennings and G. S. Barton, 6-0, 6-3, 6-1; W. F. Johnson and H. B. Register beat H. A. Davis and A. W. Warden, 6-2, 6-3, 2-6, 6-1; W. C. Grant and H. L. Westfall beat H. Tallant and H. Torrance, Jr., 6-1, 6-2, 5-7, 2-6, 8-6; M. D. and H. H. Whitman beat D. S. Niles and A. Sweetzer, 6-3, 6-0, 7-5; C. F. and H. Johnson beat E. R. Speare and G. F. Wales, 6-3, 6-3, 6-3; G. H. Nettleton and T. B. Plimpton beat Manning and J. R. Pratt, 6-3, 6-8, 6-2, 6-3; Leonard and G. P. Gardner, Jr., beat F. L. Wood and M. E. Johnson, 6-1, 6-4, 6-1; E. M. and D. L. Pickman, Jr., beat H. A. Mackinney and P. L. Schuyler, 8-6, 4-6, 6-3, 7-9, 6-3.

Second Round: B. C. Wright and R. D. Little beat J. A. C. Colston and C. W. Harvey, by default; C. Hobart and N. W. Niles beat W. M. Dunn and R. H. Palmer, 6-2, 6-0, 6-1; F. J. Sulloway and F. C. Colston beat H. Miller and F. B. Taylor, 6-3, 3-6, 6-2, 6-0; W. A. Larned and W. J. Clothier beat S. P. Ware and N. P. Hallowell, Jr., 5-7, 6-3, 6-2, 7-5; W. C. Grant and H. L. Westfall beat W. F. Johnson and H. B. Register, 6-1, 6-1, 7-5; C. F. and H. Johnson beat M. D. and H. H. Whitman, 0-6, 6-3, 3-6, 6-3, 6-4; Leonard and G. P. Gardner, Jr., beat G. H. Nettleton and T. B. Plimpton, by default; A. S. Dabney, Jr., and R. S. Lovering beat E. M. and D. L. Pickman, Jr., 6-2, 6-2, 6-0.

Third Round: B. C. Wright and R. D. Little beat C. Hobart and N. W. Niles, 6-4, 7-5, 7-5; W. A. Larned and W. J. Clothier beat F. J. Sulloway and F. C. Colston, 6-1, 6-2, 7-5; W. C. Grant and H. L. Westfall beat C. F. and H. Johnson, 3-6, 6-3, 4-6, 6-0, 7-5; A. S. Dabney, Jr., and R. S. Lovering beat Leonard and G. P. Gardner, Jr., 1-6, 6-2, 6-4, 6-3.

Fourth Round: W. A. Larned and W. J. Clothier beat B. C. Wright and R. D. Little, 5-7, 6-4, 3-6, 6-2, 6-3; W. C. Grant and H. L. Westfall beat A. S. Dabney, Jr., and R. S. Lovering, 6-4, 6-4, 6-3.

Fifth Round: W. A. Larned and W. J. Clothier beat W. C. Grant and H. L. Westfall, 6-4, 6-1, 5-7, 6-4.

NEW ENGLAND CHAMPIONSHIP.

THE New England Championship, which took place on the clay courts of the Hartford Golf Club at Hartford, Conn., June 15, is one of the oldest tournaments now held, dating back to 1886, the first tournament taking place at New Haven on that date and continuing up to 1900, when it was transferred to its present location.

The tournament of the present year was most interesting from start to finish. The final matches, played on Saturday before a large and interesting audience, were well contested, particularly the Singles between Pell and Westfall, the former winning after a well and hard played five-set match.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: G. H. Nettleton beat Wylie C. Grant, 10-8, 6-3; Walter Roberts beat L. W. Lyman, 5-7, 6-1, 6-4; E. T. Gross beat R. Wilson, 6-2, 6-1; Robert Le Roy beat Kenneth Hubbard, 6-1, 6-3; D. C. Graves beat E. Q. Jackson, 6-3, 6-1; H. A. MacKinney beat F. G. Parrish, 6-3, 7-5; R. H. Cole beat Hugh Montgomery, by default; T. R. Pell beat James Terry, 6-3, 6-2; F. C. Inman beat W. O. Taylor, 6-1, 6-4; Clarence Hobart beat J. O. Ames, 4-6, 7-5, 6-0; G. S. Grossbeck beat E. B. Morris, 6-2, 8-6.

First Round: H. L. Westfall beat T. F. Lawrence, 6-1, 6-2; Nettleton beat R. N. Dana, 6-3, 2-6, 6-4; Gross beat Roberts, 6-2, 6-1; Le Roy beat Graves, 6-4, 6-2; Cole beat MacKinney, 6-3, 6-2; Pell beat Inman, 6-1, 6-3; Hobart beat Grossbeck, 6-2, 6-0; Richard Hooker beat R. J. Goodman, 6-0, 6-4.

Second Round: Westfall beat Nettleton, 1-6, 6-2, 6-3; Gross beat Le Roy, 8-6, 8-6; Pell beat Cole, 6-4, 6-1; Hobart beat Hooker, by default.

Semi-final Round: Westfall beat Gross, 6-3, 3-6, 6-2; Pell beat Hobart, 4-6, 6-4, 6-3.

Final Round: T. R. Pell beat Westfall, 5-7, 4-6, 8-6, 6-2, 6-3.

Men's Doubles.

Preliminary Round: Hubbard and Grossbeck beat Taylor and Ford, by default; Terry and Howard beat Gross and Dana, 1-6, 6-4, 6-3.

First Round: Le Roy and Pell beat Grant and Westfall, 6-8, 6-2, 6-2; Inman and Parrish beat Hubbard and Grossbeck, 6-3, 6-4; Jackson and Graves beat Terry and Howard, by default; Hobart and Cole beat Nettleton and Cole, 7-5, 6-3.

Semi-final Round: Le Roy and Pell beat Inman and Parrish, by default; Hobart and Cole beat Jackson and Graves, 6-4, 6-1.

Final Round: Le Roy and Pell beat Hobart and Cole, 3-6, 6-4, 6-4, 7-5.

LAWN TENNIS IN SOUTH.

CHAMPIONSHIP OF THE SOUTH, 1907.

PLAYED for the second time in Atlanta on the beautiful dirt courts of the Atlanta Athletic Club, the tournament drew from the States of Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Ohio, Indiana, Louisiana, South Carolina and Georgia, players who have been coming year after year to this meet to compete for the Southern Championship. From the far West came Hence Orme of Indianapolis, Dr. Little and Hugh Bates were present from Cincinnati and the doctor came very near capturing the $300 silver mug, which was won by Nat Thornton, who won first prize at the Gulf States Meet at New Orleans, and who also won the South Atlantic States meet at Augusta, Ga.

This young man was only defeated at one Southern tournament this season, and if he keeps up his game this year, the writer would not, be at all surprised to see him ranked in the first ten when Col. Al Hoskins and his assistants get together and rank the players for the 1908 season.

Day of Nashville showed up well, and so did Cowan Rodgers. The former was beaten by Thornton after he lead by one set and five love. In the second round Cowan Rodgers lost to Dr. Little, after having defeated him the week before at the Tennessee State Championship, and Little was put out by Thornton in the Semi-finals, after one of the closest matches ever pulled off in this section.

Little and Bates, Rodgers brothers, Norton and Cornelius and Grant and Thornton were the favorites in the Doubles. Rodger brothers defeated Bates and Little and met Grant and Thornton in the Challenge Round, losing in straight sets.

Miss May Logan of New Orleans again won the Ladies' Singles, defeating her club mate, Miss Minor in the Challenge Round. Miss Logan and her brother, Blan Logan, captured the Mixed Doubles; and the Gentlemen's Consolation Singles went to C. Y. Smith, who defeated L. D. Scott in the Final Round.

This tournament for 1908 will draw more entries than ever before, and the Athletic Club will be in a better shape to entertain the visitors, having just completed a $50,000 club house at their country grounds, six miles from Atlanta.

B. M. GRANT AND NAT. THORNTON,
Southern Champions, Singles and Doubles.

Men's Singles.

The Scores:

Preliminary Round: Karl Little beat W. C. Grant by default; S. C. Wiliams beat L. Haas, 6-1, 7-5; H. Orme beat W. D. Mooney, 6-1 63; F. Fitzsimmons beat M. Baxter, 6-1, 7-5; G. B. Morton beat E. W. Alfriend, 6-2, 6-2; Nat. Thornton beat D. C. Patterson, 6-1, 6-2; F. G. Byrd beat D. C. Kingman, 6-3, 3-6, 8-6; J. F. Day beat C. Smith, 2-6, 6-3, 6-2; S. Crawford beat F. H. Sawyer, 6-0, 8-6; W. Henderson beat John Ayres, 6-2, 6-3; B. Logan beat R. A. Cowan, 6-1, 6-4; A. Grima beat H. Hatcher, 6-3, 6-1; B. F. Cornelius beat V. Smith, 6-2, 6-3; L. J. Leonard beat H. L. Westfall, by default; F. Adair, Jr., beat L. J. Grant, by default; R. G. Lyon beat E. Mansfield, 6-0, 6-1; H. Bates beat W. Meek, 6-2, 6-4; Charles Rodgers beat C. M. Ramspeck, 6-3, 6-3; G. C. Middlebrooks beat Megee Tyson, 6-0, 6-0; M. D. Berrien beat H. L. Storer, 6-4, 6-1.

First Round: Cowan Rodgers beat F. M. Farley, 6-1, 6-0; E. V. Carter, Jr., beat F. Van Gilder, 6-3, 6-0; Little beat Coke Davis, 6-0, 6-1; Williams beat Orme, 6-1, 6-3; Norton beat Fitzsimmons, 6-4, 6-1; Thornton beat Byrd, 6-3, 6-3; Day beat Crawford, 6-1, 6-3; Logan beat Henderson, 6-1, 6-2; Grima beat Cornelius, 3-6, 6-2, 6-0; Leonard beat Adair, 7-5, 3-6, 6-2; Bates beat Mansfield, 7-5, 3-6, 6-2; Chas. Rodgers beat Middlebrooks, 6-2, 7-5; Cox beat Berrien, 3-6, 6-1, 6-3; B. M. Grant beat L. D. Scott, 8-6, 2-6, 6-3; E. F. Mayberry beat E. Earnshaw, by default; Howell beat William B. Grant, 6-3, 6-4.

Second Round: Cowan Rodgers beat Carter, 6-3, 6-0; Little beat Williams, 7-5, 10-8; Thornton beat Norton, 8-6, 6-0; Day beat Logan, 8-6, 6-3; Grima beat Leonard, 6-3, 3-6, 7-5; Bates beat Charles Rodgers 1-6, 6-3, 6-1; B. M. Grant beat Cox, 6-1, 6-3; Howell beat Mayberry 4-6, 6-1, 6-3.

Third Round: Little beat Cowan Rodgers, 6-8, 6-2, 6-4; Thornton beat Day, 3-6, 9-7, 6-1; Bates beat Grima, 6-0, 6-4; B. M. Grant beat Howell, 4-6, 6-3 6-1.

Semi-final Round: Thornton beat Little, 6-1, 2-6, 10-8; Bates beat B. M. Grant, 6-2, 6-4.

Final Round: Thornton beat Bates, 6-4, 6-2, 6-1.

Men's Doubles.

Preliminary Round: Norton and Cornelius beat Berrien and Davis, 6-2, 6-2; Byrd and Cowan beat L. Grant and Dorsey, 6-8, 6-0, 6-3; Crawford and Van Gilder beat W. C. Grant and Westfall, by default;

Logan and Grima beat Patterson and Mansfield, 6-4, 8-6; Howell and Smith beat Adair and Spratling, 8-6, 6-4; Scott and Williams beat William Grant and Henderson, 6-1, 6-4; Stearns and Kingman beat Meek and Ayres, 6-3, 7 9, 6-1; Orme and Mayberry beat Tyson and Baxter, 6-0, 6-0; Kennedy and McKemie beat Hatcher and Farley, 6-2, 6-0.

First Round: Day and Cox beat Smith and Leonard, 6-3, 6-4; Norton and Cornelius beat Sawyer and Ramspeck, 6-2, 6-3; Crawford and Van Gilder beat Byrd and Cowan, 6-4, 6-0; Howell and Smith beat Logan and Grima, 7-5, 4-6, 6-3; Scott and Williams beat Stearns and Kingman, 6-4, 8-10; Kennedy and McKemie beat Orme and Mayberry, 6-3, 4-6; 9-7; Little and Bates beat Carter and Middlebrooks, 6-1, 6-2; Rodgers brothers beat Gray and Colquitt, 6-0, 6-3.

Second Round: Norton and Cornelius beat Day and Cox, 6 2, 6-1; Howell and Smith beat Crawford and Van Gilder, 3-6, 7-5, 6-2; Scott and Williams beat Kennedy and McKemie, 6-2, 6-3; Rodgers brothers beat Little and Bates, 4-6, 6-4, 6-4.

Semi-final Round: Howell and Smith beat Norton and Cornelius, 6-2, 6-1; Rodgers brothers beat Scott and Williams, 6-2, 6-3.

Final Round: Rodgers brothers beat Howell and Smith, 7-5, 6-3, 6-2.

Challenge Round: Grant and Thornton beat Rodgers brothers, 6-3, 6-3, 7-5.

Ladies' Singles.

First Round: Miss Mary Minor beat Miss Kate Dunwoody, 6-3, 6-4; Miss Kathleen Brown beat Miss Celeste Janvier, 6-0, 6-1; Miss Evans beat Miss Florence Jackson, 6-3, 6-3; Miss Janet Storrs beat Miss Caroline Westmoreland, by default.

Semi-final Round: Miss Minor beat Miss Brown, 6-4, 9-7; Miss Storrs beat Miss Evans, 6-3, 6-3.

Final Round: Miss Minor beat Miss Storrs, 4-6 6-3, 7-5.

Challenge Round; Miss May Logan beat Miss Storrs; 6-0, 6-3.

Mixed Doubles.

First Round: Miss Storrs and Cowan Rodgers beat Miss Minor and A. Grima, 6-1, 6-2; Miss Logan and Bland Logan beat Miss Westmoreland and Nat Thornton 6-0, 6-1; Miss Evans and L. D. Scott beat Miss Rodgers and Charles Rodgers, 6-1, 7-5; Miss Jackson and B. M. Grant beat Miss Janvier and William Grant, 6-2, 6-0.

Semi-final Round: Miss Logan and Logan beat Miss Storrs and Cowan Rodgers; Miss Evans and Scott beat Miss Jackson and B. M. Grant, 6-2, 6-0.

Final Round: Miss Logan and Logan beat Miss Evans and L. D. Scott, 6-1, 6-2.

Challenge Round: Miss Logan and Logan beat Miss Brown and S. C. Williams 6-1, 6-2.

TENNESSEE STATE TOURNAMENT.

The Tennessee State Championship was played on the courts of the Nashville Tennis Club, June 24 and following days. Cowan Rodgers of Nashville regained the Championship, playing winning tennis all through the tournament. When he reached the Finals he met a worthy opponent in J. F. Day, who played him a hard five-set match. As Reuben Hunt, winner of last year's tournament, was not present to defend his title it went to Rodgers.

The Doubles was rather a surprise as it was figured that last year's champions, the Rodgers brothers, would continue to hold the title, but the good playing of Day and Farrell proved too much for them and won the match by the scores of 1-6, 6-3, 8-6, 6-4.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

First Round: Norman Farrell, Jr., (Nashville) beat Victor Smith (Atlanta), by default; J. Floyd Day (Nashville) beat Nat Thornton (Atlanta), 6-2, 6-4; Hugh H. Bates (Cincinnati) beat C. L. Winn (Nashville), 6-1, 6-2; Charles Rodgers (Knoxville) beat Percy Cox (Nashville), by default; L. D. Scott (Atlanta) beat E. W. Daley (Nashville), 3-6, 6-1, 6-3; Cowan Rodgers (Knoxville) beat Hence Orme (Indiana), 6-0, 6-1; Karl Little (Cincinnati) beat Lee Douglass (Nashville), 6-2, 6-1; A. B. Moore (University of Va.) beat W. D. Mooney (Nashville), 4-6, 6-0, 6-1.

Second Round: Day beat Farrell, 7-5, 6-4; Bates beat Rodgers, 6-4, 3-6, 6-4; Rodgers beat Scott, 6-4, 6-3; Little beat Moore, 6-0, 6-0.

Semi-final Round: Day beat Bates, 6-1, 6-4; Rodgers beat Little, 6-3, 4-6, 7-5.

Final Round: Rodgers beat Day, 4-6, 6-1, 7-5, 6-8, 7-5.

Challenge Round: Cowan Rodgers (challenger) beat Reuben G. Hunt (holder), by default.

Men's Doubles.

Preliminary Round: Douglass and Vaughn (Nashville) beat Lawrence and Moore (Nashville and U. of Va.), 6-2, 6-2; Day and Farrell (Nashville) beat Little and Bates (Cincinnati), 6-3, 10-8.

Semi-final Round: Scott and Thornton beat Douglass and Vaughn, 6-2, 6-4; Day and Farrell beat Mooney and Orme, 6-1, 6-1.

Final Round: Day and Farrell beat Scott and Thornton, 6-3, 6-2, 7-5.

Challenge Round: Day and Farrell (challengers) beat Rodgers brothers (holders), 1-6, 6-3, 8-6, 6-4.

GEORGIA STATE TOURNAMENT.

The Georgia State Championship, which took place on the courts of the Log Cabin Club, Macon, the week of July 8, proved a most interesting event.

Eden Taylor, Jr., of Macon, proved the best of those who took part in the early rounds of the Singles. He and Bates were looked upon as the best men in the tournament, and sure to meet in the Finals.

This prediction proved true, for both men did meet and Taylor was the victor in three straight sets, when he met Dr. Little of Cincinnati in the Challenge Round and was defeated in a four-set match, 6-4, 4-6, 6-4, 6-3.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: Mason beat Newell, 6-3, 6-3; Malone beat Altmayer, 3-6, 6-1, 6-1; Mallory beat McNeil, 6-2, 6-3; Taylor beat Anderson, 6-2, 6-1; Harrold beat Dean, by default; Williamson beat Ashe, by default; Bates beat Hillyer, 6-3, 6-1; Clark beat Grant, by default; Solomon beat Brooks, 4-6, 6-3, 6-2; Griffith beat Gunn, 8-6, 6-2; Lowry beat Smith, 6-1, 6-1; Lowe beat Newman, 6-2, 6-2.

First Round: Wheeler beat Burnet, 6-3, 6-2; Mason beat Malone, 6-1, 6-0; Taylor beat Mallory, 6-4, 6-4; Williamson beat Harrold, 6-3, 6-2; Bates beat Clark, 6-0, 6-0; Griffith beat Solomon, 8-6, 6-4; Lowry beat Lowe, 6-4, 6-2; Jones beat Coleman, 7-5, 6-1.

Second Round: Mason beat Wheeler, 6-4, 6-2; Taylor beat Williamson, 6-1, 6-0; Bates beat Griffith, 6-4, 7-5; Jones beat Lowry, 6-2, 2-6, 6-3.

Semi-final Round: Taylor beat Mason, 6-1, 6-3; Bates beat Jones, 6-1, 6-2.
Final Round: Taylor beat Bates, 6-1, 7-5, 6-2.
Challenge Round: Little beat Taylor, 6-4, 4-6, 6-4, 6-3.

Men's Doubles.

Preliminary Round: Mason and Anderson beat Ashe and Grant, by default; Mallory and Lowry beat Jones and Williamson, 6-4, 8-6; Solomon and Taylor beat Smith and Malone, 6-2, 6-2.
First Round: Griffith and Clark beat McNeil and Gunn, 6-2, 6-4; Mallory and Lowry beat Mason and Anderson, 6-0, 4-6, 6-2; Solomon and Taylor beat Newell and Brooks, 6-2 ,6-4; Bates and Little beat Wheeler and Coleman, 6-0, 6-1.
Semi-final Round: Mallory and Little beat Griffith and Clark, 6-1, 6-4; Bates and Little beat Solomon and Taylor, 5-7, 6-3, 6-1.
Final Round: Bates and Little beat Mallory and Lowry, 6-1, 6-4, 6-2.

SOUTH ATLANTIC STATE TOURNAMENT.

The South Atlantic State tournament was played at Augusta, July 17 to 20, and was won by the Southern States Champion, Nat. Thornton, for the third time, which made the trophy his property.
The feature of the Singles was the surprisingly good playing of Jim Dawson of Augusta, the Georgia School of Technology's best man. He won all of his matches in fine style up to the Challenge Round, when the champion proved too strong for him.
The Scores:

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: Gray beat Martin, 6-2, 6-2; Bailey beat White, 6-3, 6-2; Plunket beat Fleming, 6-1, 6-1; J. Dawson beat Agie, 6-2, 6-2.
First Round: W. Harper beat Vudrey, 6-2, 6-2; Ridgely beat Dawson 6-4, 8-6; J. Harper beat Parker, 6-2, 6-2; Gary beat Bailey, 6-2, 7-5; J. Dawson beat Plunket, 6-2, 7-5; Wall beat Copers, 6-2, 6-1; Wragg beat Wallace, 6-4, 7-5; Williams beat Lee, 6-1, 6-4.
Second Round: Ridgely beat W. Harper, 6-2, 6-2; Gary beat W. Harper, 6-2, 11-9; Dawson beat Wall, 6-2, 6-1; Williams beat Wragg, 6-1, 6-1.

Semi-final Round: Gary beat Ridgely, by default; Dawson beat Williams, 6-3, 7-5.

Final Round: Dawson beat Gary, 6-3, 6-4, 3-6, 3-6, 6-1.

Challenge Round: Thornton (holder) beat Dawson (challenger), 6-2, 7-5, 6-3.

Men's Doubles.

First Round: Dawson and Dawson beat Bailey and Magender, 6-3, 6-1; Williams and Thornton beat Harper and Wragg, 6-0, 6-1; Plunkett and Ridgely beat Vudery and Harper, 6-2, 6-2; Lee and Gary beat Wall and Agie, 6-2, 6-4.

Semi-final Round: Williams and Thornton beat Dawson and Dawson, 6-2, 6-1; Lee and Gary beat Plunkett and Ridgely, by default.

Final Round: Williams and Thornton beat Lee and Gary, 6 1, 6-1, 6-3.

Ladies' Singles.

First Round: Miss Brown beat Miss Cummings, 7-5, 8-6; Miss Vudery beat Miss Lyle, 6-4, 8-6; Miss Jackson beat Miss Cummings, 6-4, 7-5; Miss Evans beat Miss Vudery, 6-2, 6-2.

Semi-final Round: Miss Brown beat Miss Vudery, 6-1, 6-3; Miss Evans beat Miss Jackson, 6-3, 7-5.

Final Round: Miss Evans beat Miss Brown, 6-3, 6-4.

Mixed Doubles.

Final Round: Miss Jackson and Thornton beat Miss Brown and Williams, 6-4, 6-4.

GULF STATES CHAMPIONSHIPS.

The seventh annual tournament for the Gulf States Championships, held May 27, 28, 29, 30 and 31, on the turf courts of the New Orleans Lawn Tennis Club, proved to be an unusually large gathering of local talent with the foreign visitors conspicuous by their absence. The home club furnished, as usual, the largest number of entries, but the other local organizations were well represented both in quantity and quality and made a better record of victories than in former years.

Esmond Phelps, the N. O. L. T. C. Champion, justified the predictions of his admirers and captured first honors in the open Singles with but the loss of a single set. M. N. Smith, his clubmate, was the man to

spoil the clean score when he put up a game fight in the finals, the play being even closer that the score would indicate. Phelps, however, was just a little stronger in every department of the game and clearly deserved first honors.

Rain fell on the night before the Championship Round and the event was contested on a soggy court that made fast and accurate play well nigh impossible. Thornton of the Atlanta Athletic Club, the holder of the title, was in fine form and the conditions considered, played splendid tennis. Phelps, on the other hand, seemed off his game, failing to kill his short lobs and appearing unable to keep the ball away from the middle of the net. Thornton took the net on every occasion and when once there seemed unbeatable. His victory in straight sets was foreshadowed early in the contest.

The Doubles tournament furnished no surprises until the challenge match was reached. Logan and Phelps were easily the best, winning first honors without the loss of a set. When Grant and Thornton of Atlanta, Champions of 1905 and 1906, appeared to defend their title it was pretty well conceded that the cups would this year become their permanent property. Even after two sets had gone against them and it was evident thatt he Champions were in poor form, the talent still looked for a grand rally that would turn the tide of battle. In the third set, which they won, they gave glimpses of their old form and might have improved still further had not rain forced a cessation of hostilities. The resumption of play on the following morning found them in the ragged form of the opening set and after scoring one game they lost the next six and with them the match and the Championship. Logan and Phelps performed consistently throughout the contest. They were steady and patient to a remarkable degree. Both lobbed accurately, Logan, perhaps, excelling in this feature, while Phelps' overhead play was particularly effective.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: Edward Wood beat E. C. Palmer, by default; J. H. Elliott beat T. Roehl, 6-0, 9-7; L. E. Moore beat John Minor, by default; B. C. Maginnis beat A. Derby, 4-6, 6-2, 8-6; Bertie Sanders beat F. Dameron, 6-3, 9-7, I. R. Saal beat G. A. Swan, by default; M. Levy beat G. K. Logan, by default.

First Round: Esmond Phelps beat William Henderson, 6-2, 6-2; H. P. Dart, Jr., and C. Theobald, both defaulted; F. Soule beat W. B. Grant, by default; Logan Bruns beat R. E. Brumby, 6-2, 6-3; W. Grima

beat R. E. Foster, by default; E. H. Roberts beat B. Duncan, 6-4, 4-6, 6-4; J. H. Elliott beat Ed. Wood, 6-0, 6-4; B. C. Maginnis beat L. E. Moore, Jr., 6-1, 4-6, 6-3; Bertie Sanders beat I. R. Saal, 6-2, 7-5; H. Leverich beat M. Levy, 6-4, 6-4; Reuben Bush beat G. Schneidau, 6-4, 2-6, 6-2; Alfred Grima beat Harry McCall, 6-1, 6-2; A. W. Seguin beat L. S. Nottingham, 6-1, 6-0; R. B. Logan beat F. R. Richardson, by default; H. Sandige beat M. Coate, 8-6, 6-3; M. N. Smith beat J. P. Hudson, Jr., 6-1, 6-3.

Second Round: Esmond Phelps won by default; Logan Bruns beat F. Soule, 6-4, 4-6, 7-5; Walter Grima beat E. H. Roberts, 8-6, 9-7; J. H. Elliott beat B. C. Maginnis, 7-5, 6-2; H. Leverich beat Bertie Sanders, 6-2, 6-2; Alfred Grima beat Reuben Bush, 6-0, 6-4; R. B. Logan beat A. W. Seguin, 6-4, 6-3; M. N. Smith beat H. Sandige, 6-3, 7-5.

Third Round: Esmond Phelps beat Logan Bruns, 6-1, 6-3; J. H. Elliott beat Walter Grima, 6-3, 6-2; Henry Leverich beat Alfred Grima, 5-7, 6-0, 6-4; M. N. Smith beat R. B. Logan, 7-5, 5-7, 6-1.

Semi-final Round: Esmond Phelps beat J. H. Elliott, 10-8, 6-3; M. N. Smith beat Henry Leverich, 6-3, 6-3.

Final Round: Esmond Phelps beat M. N. Smith, 6-0, 4-6, 6-4, 6-4.

Championship Round: Nat. Thornton, Atlanta Athletic Club, (holder) beat Esmond Phelps, N. O. L. T. C., (challenger), 6-4, 6-4, 6-3.

Men's Doubles.

First Round: I. R. Saal and M. Levy beat W. Henderson and F. Soule, 9-7, 6-3; F. Dameron and E. C. Palmer beat Logan Bruns and H. McCall, 9-11, 6-3, 6-4; A. Derby and L. E. Moore, Jr., beat H. Leverich and T. Roehl, 6-4, 4-6, 8-6; B. C. Maginnis beat Bert Sanders beat A. Judd and H. Sandige, 7-5, 6-2; A. W. Seguin and M. N. Smith beat A. Grima and E. Wood, 6-2, 4-6, 6-3; S. Pitcher and W. George beat J. P. Hudson, Jr., and M. Coate, 0-6, 6-2, 6-2.

Second Round: R. B. Logan and E. Phelps beat Saal and Levy, 6-0, 6-1; Derby and Moore beat Dameron and Palmer, 2-6, 6-4, 9-7; Seguin and Smith beat Maginnis and Sanders, 6-2, 6-1; S. Pitcher and W. George beat R. E. Brumby and W. K. Leverich, 6-3, 6-3.

Semi-final Round: Logan and Phelps beat Derby and Moore, 6-2, 6-2; Seguin and Smith beat Pitcher and George, 6-0, 6-3.

Final Round: Logan and Phelps beat Seguin and Smith, 6-1, 9-7, 6-3.

Championship Round: R. B. Logan and Esmond Phelps, N. O. L. T. C., (challengers) beat B. M. Grant and Nat. Thornton, Atlanta Athletic Club (holders), 6-2, 8-6, 4-6, 6-1.

EAST JERSEY LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION.

THE fourth annual open tournament of the East Jersey Lawn Tennis Association for the East Jersey Association Cup and other events was again held upon the courts of the Elizabeth Town and Country Club, Elizabeth, N. J., on August 27 and following days finishing on Labor Day, September 2, 1907.

The entry list, seventy-one in the Association Cup Singles was larger than in the previous years, and included all of the crack players in the metropolitan district. On account of the National tournament at Newport overlapping owing to bad weather several of the cracks playing at Newport were compelled to default or this year's tournament as to entires and class of playing would have broken all records.

Despite such drawbacks including rain upon the forenoon of Labor Day, the interest in the various events reflected great credit upon the association both as to the manner of running off matches, bringing the tournament to a close upon the final day and in many minor ways handling the five events together, there being such a long entry list as the following scores will show.

The East Jersey Association has made its reputation, however, from the consistent manner in which its tournaments have always been held. The players following the circuit and the press also referred frequently to the efficient way in which umpires, and linesmen have been provided for each of the lines in all the principal matches, including the women's events; hence the players feel assured that the disagreeable features of tournament play, where these officials are not provided, will not come up to bother them.

Pursuant to the announcement made the previous year, the Challenge Round this year was abandoned and the winner of the tournament obtained a leg upon the cup and hereafter does not stand out but must again play through in order to obtain another leg. This is in accordance with the views of a considerable number of players and now furnishes discussion as to whether the new or the old way produces the fairest competition.

The ladies' events proved a greater attraction and this year the committee added the Women's Singles in which there were nineteen entries. The hospitality of the home club members displayed during tennis week

is such that players who follow the circuit can well afford to bear this tournament in mind and look forward to the pleasure of playing at Elizabeth.

Edward P. Larned, younger brother of the National Champion, playing consistently through the tournament scored a well-earned victory over Carlton C. Kelley in the Finals in a hard-fought five-set match, 4-6, 4-6, 6-1, 6-4, 6-1; and added his name to those of F. G. Anderson and K. H. Behr who also have won legs upon the Challenge Cup.

In the Men's Doubles there were over thirty teams entered and W. B. Cragin, Jr., playing with Miles S. Charlock, won this event with the loss of only one set.

The Women's Singles was won by Mrs. William H. Pouch, the former National Champion, after a hard three-set match with Miss Marie Wagner. The scores were. 6-1, 0-6, 6-1.

The Mixed Doubles were won by Mrs. B. C. Edgar and Mr. Lindsay Dunham, 2-6, 6-2, 6-2 from Miss Johnson and W. F. Johnson.

The Women's Doubles were won by Miss Marie Wagner and Mrs. W. H. Pouch, 6-0, 6-2 from Miss Handy and Miss Irving.

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: H. L. Westfall (Kings County L. T. C.) beat H. H. Walsh, 6-2, 6-1; M. N. Charlock (Elizabeth T. and C. C.) beat L. G. McAneny, 6-0, 6-0; H. McK. Glazebrook (Elizabeth T. and C. C.) beat Dr. B. O. O'Connor (Montclair A. C.), 6-4, 6-3; H. R. Smith (Montclair A. C.) beat Eads Johnson (Montclair T. C.), by default; E. P. Larned (Orange L. T. C.) beat J. W. C. Bowden (Harvard), 6-0, 6-1,

First Round: F. B. Hague (Montclair A. C.) beat A. K. Aitkin, (Princeton). 7-5, 6-1; Paul Forrester (Jersey City T. C.) beat H. S. Appleton (Oyster Bay), 6-3, 4-6, 6-1; A. Gerlach (Princeton) beat H. P. Bank (New York L. T. C.), 6-3, 6-4; Dean Mathey (Elizabeth T. and C. C.) beat Gardiner H. Miller (Roselle Casino), 6-0, 6-0; H. H. Foster (Elizabeth T. and C. C.) beat J. Reynolds, Jr. (Harvard), 6-3, 8-6, 6-2; E. S. Cameron (Knickerbocker F. C.) beat G. Comyns Thomas (Elizabeth T. and C. C.), 6-4, 8-6; J. S. Messler (Trenton C. C.) beat A. G. Norris (Claremont F. C.) 3-6, 6-2, 6-4; H. D. Montgomery beat R. D. Richey, by default; W. B. Cragin (West Side L. T. C.) beat H. D. Shamberg, 6-0, 6-1; H. L. Ehrich (Princeton) beat S. W. McEneny (Fanwood), 6-3, 6 2; S. A. Westfall (Kings Co. L. T. C.) beat H. P.

Smith (Montclair A. C.) 6-2, 6-1; L. S. Freeman (Morristown F. C.) beat R. Ritchie, 6-4, 6-2; Paul Tomlinson, (Elizabeth T. and C. C.) beat J. A. Cissel (Elizabeth T. and C. C.), 5-7, 6-2, 6-0; J. Parmly Paret (West Side L. T. C.) beat L. F. Fleischman (Orange Co. C. C.), 6-2, 6-3; H. A. Wolff (Ocean C. C.) beat Henry H. Mollenhauer (Kings Co. L. T. C.), by default; E. Alexander (Elizabeth T. and C. C.) beat Richard H. Palmer (Rigewood C. C.), by default; Robert M. Beckley (New York L. T. C.) beat W. F. Johnson (Belmont C. C., Philadelphia), by default; Dr. William Rosenbaum (Hamilton Grange L. T. C.) beat Frederick C. Anderson (Kings Co. L. T. C.), by default; Calhoun Cragin (West Side T. C.) beat Robert LeRoy (New York L. T. C.), by default; E. S. Cameron (Knickerbocker F. C.) beat H. H. Foster (Elizabeth T. and C. C.), 6-1, 6-2.

Second Round: Cragin beat Messler, 6-2, 6-2; Smith beat Glazebrook, 5-7, 6-3, 6-3: Westfall beat Wolff, 6-0, 6-3; Bacon beat Curtis, 6-0, 6 3; Cragin beat Rosenbaum, by default; Paret beat Forrester, 6-0, 6-1; Westfall beat Charlock, 6-2, 6-1; West beat Belknap, 6-1, 6-1; Dunn beat Jackson, 6-2, 6-3; Freeman beat Tomlinson, 6-3, 6-0; Larned beat Alexander, 6-3, 6-2; Eiseman beat Gorlach, 6-4, 1-6, 6-3; Mathey beat Little, 6-2, 2-6, 6-3.

Third Round: Westfall beat Smith, 6 1, 6 1; Westfall beat Ehrlich, 6-3, 7-5; Kelley beat Mulford, 6-1, 6-2; Touchard beat Davis, 6-3, 6-3; Thomas beat Bardler, 7-5, 2-6, 6-3; Kelley beat Bacon, 6-3, 6-3; Larned beat Touchard, 10-8, 8-6.

Fourth Round: Hague beat Paret, 6-0, 3-6, 10-8; Cragin beat Eiseman, 6-0, 6-1; West beat Mathey, 6-3, 4-6, 6-1; Cragin beat Westfall, 6-1, 6-2; Freeman beat Thomas, 7-5, 2-6, 6-3; Larned beat Cameron, 6-4, 6 0.

Fifth Round: Kelley beat Freeman, 6-3, 6-2; Cragin beat Westfall, 8-6, 6-4; Larned beat West, by default; Hague beat Cragin, 6-3, 7-9, 6-2.

Semi-final Round: Kelley beat Cragin, 6-0, 6-1; Larned beat Hague, 6-4, 7-5.

Final Round: Larned beat Kelley, 4-6, 4-6, 6-1, 6-4, 6-1.

Men's Doubles.

Second Round: Cragin and Charlock beat Eakin and Glazebrook, 6-3, 6-2; Curtis and Marcus beat Beekley and Banks, 6-2, 6-4; Morse and Reynolds beat Ritchie and Cameron, 6-3, 6-4; Anderson and Mallory beat Mathey and Johnson, 3-6, 6-3, 6-4; Hague and Hulkamp beat Thomas and Thomas, 6-4, 6-2; Larned and Mills beat Miller and Miller,

by default; Johnson and O'Connor beat Alexander and Freeman; Cragin and Kelley beat Hinck and Hinck 6-4, 6-3.

Third Round: Cragin and Charlock beat Curtis and Marcus, 8-6, 6-3; Morse and Reynolds beat Anderson and Mallory, 6-4, 12-10; Cragin and Kelley beat Johnson and O'Connor, 6-2, 7-5.

Semi-final Round: Charlock and Cragin beat Reynolds and Morse, 6-1, 8-6,

Final Round: Charlock and Cragin beat Kelley and Cragin, 10-8, 2-6, 6-4, 7-5.

Mixed Doubles.

First Round: Miss Sayres and Wallace F. Johnson beat Miss Agnes Groome and W. H. Rowland, 6-4, 6-8, 6-4; Miss McFadden and F. E. Dixon beat Miss Harlan and Dr. P. B. Hawk, 6-3, 7-5; Miss Mildred Wildey and W. Morris Tilden beat Miss Coates and A. E. I. Jackson, 6-4, 6-4; Mrs. F. B. Gilbert and A. L. Hoskins beat Miss Caroline Clothier and A. Porter, 6-1, 6-2.

Second Round: Miss Edna Wildey and D. Mathey beat Miss Borda and A. Thayer, 6-2, 6-2; Miss Cutter and William Jordan beat Miss Kulp and O. Olyphant, 6-3, 6-1; Mrs. William J. Clothier and H. B. Register beat Miss E. Howell and George Willing, Jr., 6-2, 3-6, 7-5; Miss Rastall and R. L. James beat Miss Martha Groome and F. Hood, 6-2, 6-1; Miss LeRoy and R. Thayer beat Miss Fetterman and R. N. Brookfield, 6-2, 6-4; Miss Marie Wagner and Dr. E. B. Dewhurst beat Mrs. Chapman and N. W. Niles, 6-2, 7-5.

WENTWORTH TOURNAMENT.

THE twenty-sixth annual Wentworth tournament began July 30 and continued throughout the week.

The weather was of the best for tennis, which lasted the entire week, with a good entry list. There were many players from the York Country Club, York Harbor and Rye Beach, and visitors from neighboring summer resorts. A tennis dance and other entertainments were given for the players by guests of the hotel during the week.

Arthur Sweetzer, the Harvard Interscholastic Champion, had the honor of winning the tournament. He played steadily during the entire week. He had some close matches especially in the Finals, which went to five sets, but he always managed by forcing his opponent at critical times to win out.

The gallery was large and enthusiastic each day.

The upset of the tournament was in the Doubles, when Irving Wright and Cresson were beaten by Sweetzer and Niles in three close sets, 4-6, 7-5, 8-6. In the Semi-final round of the Singles, Colston beat Cresson, 6-4, 9-11, 6-2 in a well-played match. Both players were aggressive, and it was not until Cresson stayed away from the net that Colston took the lead.

In the Final round of the Doubles, S. L. Beals and Scott beat Sweetzer and Niles, 6-8, 6-3, 6-3, 6-4. The players were all evenly matched, but the winner's play was superior and they made but few errors.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

First Round: Curran Harvey beat Walter Wyeth, by default; M. Morrill beat G. Walworth, by default; F. K. Bull beat W. P. Blodgetts 6-0, 7-5; C. G. Plimpton beat Allen Bowie, 6-0, 6-2; Gardner Beal, beat S. H. Pillsbury, by default; O. C. Niles beat E. S. Blagden, 6-0, 6-2; A. S. Sweetzer beat E. Sheafe, 6-3, 6-2; W. H. V. Hackett beat E. Z. Jones, by default; Campbell Colston beat C. R. Leonard, 6-1, 6-2; A. Hawes beat H. D. Denny, Jr., 6-0, 6-2; M. A. Chase beat W. A. Bradford, 6-4, 4-6, 6-3; S. L. Beals beat S. M. Meyer, by default; C. B. Wilbur beat C. C. Hackett, by default; E. B. Hilliard beat A. Blackemore, 6-4,

3-6, 6-4; H. R. Scott beat T. B. Plimpton, 8-6, 6-2; C. C. Cresson beat E. R. Speare, by default.

Second Round: Harvey beat Morrill, 6-0, 6-1; C. G. Plimpton beat Bull, 6-3, 6-2; G. Beals beat Niles, 6-3, 6-2; Sweetzer beat Hackett, 6-2, 9 7; Colston beat Hawes, 6-3, 6-1; Chase beat S. L. Beals, 6-4, 6 2; Hilliard beat Wilbur, 6-4, 5-7. 6-4; Cresson beat Scott, 5-7, 6-4, 6-4.

Third Round: C. G. Plimpton beat Harvey, 6-3, 7-5; Sweetzer beat G. Beals, 6-4, 2-6, 6-4; Colston beat Chase, 5-7, 6-2, 6-2; Cresson beat Hilliard, 6-1, 6-3.

Semi-final Round: Sweetzer beat Plimpton, 6-4, 7-5; Colston beat Cresson, 6-4, 9-11, 6-2.

Final Round: Sweetzer beat Colston, 2-6, 4-6, 6-2, 6-1, 6-3.

Men's Doubles.

Preliminary Round: Pillsbury and Walworth beat Chase and partner, by default; Leonard and Harvey beat Hilliard and partner, by default; Sweetzer and Niles beat I. C. Wright and Cresson, 4-6, 7-5, 8-6; Bradford and Chase beat Blakemore and Jones, by default; G. Beals and Hawes beat Denny and Bull, 6-1, 6-1; S. L. Beals and Scott beat C. G. and T. B. Plimpton, 6-2, 6-4.

First Round: Colston and Bowie beat Pillsbury and Walworth, by default; Sweetzer and Niles beat Leonard and Harvey, 6-3, 8-10, 6-1; G. Beals and Hawes beat Bradford and Chase, 9-7, 6-2; S. L. Beals and Scott beat Blagdon and Hackett, 6-3, 4-6, 7-5.

Semi-final Round; Sweetzer and Niles beat Colston and Bowie, 6-1, 6-4; S. L. Beals and Scott beat G. Beals and Hawes, 6-4, 6-3.

Final Round: S. L. Beals and Scott beat Sweetzer and Niles, 6-8, 6-3, 6-3, 6-4.

MEADOW CLUB SOUTHAMPTON TOURNAMENT.

THE annual Southampton invitation tournament was held on the courts of the Meadow Club, Aug. 12, and following days. The tournament lost some of its interest owing to the taking away of several of the leading players to take part in the Championship Doubles between the East, West and South, which took place on the courts of the Crescent Athletic Club, Bay Ridge. Otherwise the tournament was a success in every way. Beals Wright won the Singles, and F. C. Colston and Henry Torrance, Jr., the Doubles.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

First Round: H. Clark beat B. M. Grant, by default; Dean Mathey beat C. T. Richardson, by default; Clarence Pell beat J. A. Ross, 6-2, 7-5; R. E. Coleman beat W. P. Blagden, by default; W. C. Grant beat R. Fincke, by default; C. B. Neel beat A. L. Hoskins, 7-5, 6-2; G. Kobbe beat H. Williams, 4-6, 6-4, 6-2; R. S. Lovering beat A. N. Reggio, 6-1, 4-6, 6-3; B. C. Wright beat G. Gallatin, 6-2, 6-2; H. H. Boyesen beat A. Stillman, 2d, by default; J. R. Carpenter beat C. T. Butler 6-0, 6-0; H. B. Register beat J. L. Breese, Jr. 6-3, 6-4; D. B. Eddy beat W. A. Larned, by default; H. W. Slocum beat E. B. Schley, 7-5, 6-0; G. H. Nettleton beat H. Tallant, 6-3, 4-6, 6-2; R. Le Roy beat R. Schley, by default; H. Torrance beat J. C. Colston, 6-4, 6-4; J. E. Postlethwaite beat N. Thornton, by default; Newton Rae beat A. S. Dabnev, Jr., 6-4, 1-6, 6-0; C. F. Watson, Jr., beat P. Boardman, by default.

Second Round: E. W. Leonard beat E. P. Rogers, 6-1, 6-2; W. F. Johnson beat F. C. Truman, 0-6, 6-3, 6-1; W. J. Clothier beat H. Hitchcock, 6-1, 7-5; Mathey beat Clark, 6-3, 4-6, 6-1; Pell beat Coleman, 6-2, 6-3; W. C. Grant beat Neel, 8-10, 9-7, 7-5; Lovering beat Kobbe, 4-6, 6-1, 6-3; Wright beat Boyesen, 6-4, 6-1; Carpenter beat Register, 6-1, 6-4; Slocum beat Eddy, 6-1, 6-3; Leroy beat Nettleton, 6-3, 6-4; Torrance beat Postlethwaite, 6-1, 6-1; Watson beat Rae, 6-1, 6-2; F. C. Colston beat F. B. Hague, 6-3, 6-1; H. L. Westfall beat J. O. Downey, 6-1, 6-2; S. Beardsley beat H. Behr, 6-4, 4-6, 6-4.

Third Round: Leonard beat Johnson, 7-5, 6-3; Clothier beat Mathey, 6-1, 6 3; Grant beat Pell, 6-4, 6-3; Wright beat Lovering, 6-3, 6-0; Carpenter beat Slocum, 9-7, 6-8, 6-3; Le Roy beat Torrance, 6-4, 6-3; F. C.

Colston beat Watson, 7-5, 4-6, 6-4; Westfall beat Beardsley, 6-1, 6-2.

Fourth Round: Leonard beat Clothier, by default; Wright beat Grant, 6-1, 6-2; Leroy beat Carpenter, 9-7, 1-6, 8-6; Westfall beat Colston, 6-4, 6-3.

Semi-final Round: Wright beat Leonard, 6-3, 6-1; Le Roy beat Westfall, 1-6, 6-2, 7-5.

Final Round: B. C. Wright beat Robert Le Roy, 4-6, 6-2, 6-2, 6-4.

Men's Doubles.

First Round: Wright and Le Roy beat Livingston and partner, by default; Hague and Downey beat Hitchcock and Schley, 7-5. 6-4; F. C. Colston and Torrance beat Rae and Rodgers, 6-1, 6-0; Bull and Tallant beat Coleman and Lawrence, 6-3, 6-3; Leonard and Watson beat Boyesen and Gallatin, by default; L. Grant and Reggio beat Neel and Ross, by default.

Second Round: Blagden and Nettleton beat Register and Mathey, 6-3, 6-2; Carpenter and Johnson beat Robb and Betts, 6-3, 6-1; Wright and Le Roy beat Hague and Downey, 6-0, 6-1; F. C. Colston and Torrance beat Bull and Tallant, 6-0, 6-4; Leonard and Watson beat L. Grant and Reggio, 6-2, 6-4; J. C. Colston and Dabney beat Beardsley and Williams, 6-4. 6-4; W. C. Grant and Westfall beat Eddy and Butler, 6-1, 6-2; Pell and Lovering beat Slocum and Inman, 6-4, 8-6.

Third Round: Carpenter and Johnson beat Blagden and Nettleton, 6-3, 6 4; F. C. Colston and Torrance beat Wright and Le Roy, 6-2, 6-3; Leonard and Watson beat J. C. Colston and Dabney, 8-6, 6-0; Grant and Westfall beat Pell and Lovering, 6 2, 6-2.

Semi-final Round: Colston and Torrance beat Carpenter and Johnson, 6-4, 7-5; Grant and Westfall beat Leonard and Watson, 6-3, 5-7, 7-5.

Final Round: F. C. Colston and Henry Torrance, Jr., beat W. C. Grant and H. L. Westfall 5-7 6-2 10-8 6-1.

LONG ISLAND TOURNAMENT.

THE 1907 season in the Metropolitan district was opened by a revival of the Long Island Championship on the dirt courts of the Kings County Tennis Club in Brooklyn. A new $300 Challenge Cup was donated and this is to be won three times, not necessarily consecutively, beforebe coming the property of the winner. The tournament was most successful although the weather put a damper on many a hardened enthusiast. Naturally at the beginning of the season surprises were looked for and several "came off." Chief among these were the defeat of H. H. Hackett by Jos. T. McMahon and the defeat of H. L. Westfall by H. S. Roberts. The tournament was run with clock-like precision and considering the number of entries, 63 in Singles and 11 teams of Doubles, the fact that both Finals were played on the Saturday following the opening of the tournament on Tuesday, speaks volumes for the committee handling the tournament. The Semi-Finals and Finals produced some sterling tennis, close contests, and many gruelling sets. Those reaching the Semi-Finals in Singles were between I. C. Wright and F. G. Anderson and H. Mollenhauer and W. C. Grant. The former contest went to vantage sets each set and Wright finally proved the victor at 7-5, 10-8. Grant secured a love set from Mollenhauer hut was beaten, 6-4, 0-6, 6-3. In the Final Mollenhauer ran the first two sets to 8-6 before succumbing and then drew away and won a set at 6-2, only to be beaten in the fourth set by Wright, at 6-3. It was a contest worthy of the two fighters who contended as both players are known for their bull-dog tenacity and that never-say-die spirit so essential to success in any sport. Wright thus gained the first leg on the new cup.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

First Round: W. C. Grant beat L. H. Fitch, 6-2, 6-0; A. J. Hinck beat R. L. James, by default; E. Cameron beat S. M. Merrihew, 6-3, 6-2; C. C. Kelley beat B. S. Prentice, by default; C. L. Mitchell beat L. B. Nelson, 1-6, 7-5, 6-4; H. McK. Glazebrook beat A. Kasawaki, by default; O. H. Hinck beat H. H. Waugh, 6-2, 7-5; H. Mollenhauer beat G. P. Touchard, 6-4, 5-7, 6-4; F. E. Roberts beat F. B. Hague

by default; J. T. McMahon beat W. L. Pate, 6-0, 6-3; J. H. Salinger beat J. H. Steinacher, by default; H. H. Hackett beat G. F. Dobson, Jr., by default; C. W. Bull, Jr., beat Dr. W. Rosenbaum, 6-0, 6-1; H. S. Roberts beat H. Torrance, Jr., 6-4, 8-6; L. B. Hughes beat T. C. Trask, by default; H. L. Westfall beat L. Freeman, 6-1, 6-1; Dean Mathey beat A. Bassford, Jr., 6-0, 8-6; A. R. Platt beat H. W. Hague, by default; F. W. Heitkamp beat Dr. W. H. Ross, 6-4, 0-6, 6-4; L. C. Wright beat S. A. Westfall, by default; A. S. Westfall beat L. J. Grant, 3-6, 6-4, 6-1; W. Hazard beat J. H. Kyte, 6-0, 6-1; W. B. Cragin, Jr., beat W. M. Hall, 6-1, 6-3; F. G. Anderson beat R. T. Bryan, by default; A. L. Williston beat M. S. Charlock, 6-3, 4-6, 6-1.

Second Round: S. H. Rowe beat A. L. Hoskins, by default; Grant beat G. P. Smith, 6-1, 7-5; Cameron beat Hinck, by default; Mitchell beat Kelley, by default; Hinck beat Glazebrook, 6-3, 6-2; Mollenhauer beat Roberts, by default; McMahon beat Salinger, 6-2, 6-2; Hackett beat Bull, 6-4, 6-0; Roberts beat Hughes, 6-1, 3-6, Westfall beat Mathey, 5-7 6-2, 6-1; Heitkamp beat Platt, 6-4, 6-4; Wright beat A. S. Westfall, 6-2, 6-2; Cragin beat Hazard, 6-1, 7-5; Anderson beat Williston, 8-6, 2-6, 6-3; Pell beat N. G. Johnson, 6-0, 6-2; Moore beat Torrey, by default.

Third Round: Grant beat Rowe, 6-1, 7-5; Cameron beat Mitchell, 6-2, 6-3; Mollenhauer beat Hinck, 6-1, 6-4; McMahon beat Hackett, 6-2, 6-4; Roberts beat Westfall, 7-5, 6-4; Wright beat Heitkamp, 6-1, 6-2; Anderson beat Cragin, 6-3, 6-4; Pell beat Moore.

Fourth Round: Grant beat Cameron, 6-4, 6-2; Mollenhauer beat McMahon, 6-2, 6-3; Wright beat Roberts, 6-3, 6-2; Anderson beat Pell, 6-0, 6-4.

Fifth Round: Mollenhauer beat Grant, 6-4, 0-6, 6-3; Wright beat Anderson, 7-5, 10-8.

Final Round: Wright beat Mollenhauer, 2-6, 8-6, 8-6, 6-3.

Men's Doubles.

The Doubles narrowed down to Wright and Torrance, who beat Mollenhauer and Williston in the Semi-Finals rather easily at 6-1, 6-1, and Grant and Westfall who beat Anderson and McMahon, 6-4, 6-1.

Grant and Westfall beat Wright and Torrance in the Finals, 11-9, 8-6, 2-6, 6-4.

MIDDLE STATES CHAMPIONSHIP.

THE Middle States Championship took place on the grass courts of the Orange Lawn Tennis Club, South Orange, N. J., commencing July 1. The Singles was again won by W. A. Larned, the Doubles by H. H. Hackett and R. D. Little.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: R. H. Palmer beat E. W. Leonard, by default; N. W. Niles beat E. P. Larned, 6-1, 6-2; E. Dixon beat C. Pell, 2-6, 6-3, 6-4.

First Round: D. Mathey beat W. Watson, 6-2; 6-2, C. F. Watson beat H. B. Register, 6-3, 6-1; T. B. Souther beat S. Young, 6-3, 6-3; C. M. Bull beat G. L. Wyeth, 6-4, 6-4; R. H. Palmer beat H. Bartram, 6-0, 6-2; F. C. Inman beat W. A. Hazard, 6-2, 6-2; F. W. Cole beat H. G. Montgomery, 6-1, 6-1; R. D. Little beat H. L. Westfall, 6-2. 6-1; Irving C. Wright beat L. H. Fitch, 6-3, 6-2; Wylie C. Grant beat Dr. William Rosenbaum, 11-9, 6-4; G. F. Touchard beat Calhoun Cragin, by default; N. W. Niles beat Eugene Dixon, 6-3, 6-2; Alex Thayer beat L. D. Woodbury, 6-3, 6-4; R. L. James beat H. M. Hall, 6-2, 6-1; W. F. Johnson beat Dr. P. B. Hawk, 3-6, 6-4, 6-1; W. J. Clothier beat R. Bramhall, 6 2, 6-2; R. L. James beat H. M. Hall, 6-2 6-1.

Second Round: Little beat Cole 6-4, 6-3; Souther beat Touchard, by default; Niles beat Inman, 6 2, 6 3; Clothier beat Johnson, 6-2 6-2; Mathey beat Wright, by default; Grant beat Watson, 6-0 6-0; Bull beat Palmer, 6-3, 8-6; James beat Thaver, 6-3, 6-3.

Third Round: Niles beat James, 6-1, 6-2; Little beat Clothier, 6-1, 4-6, 6-4; Grant beat Mathey, 6-1, 6-3; Souther beat Bull, 9-7, 2-6, 6-4.

Semi-final Round: Grant beat Souther, 6 3, 7-5; Little beat Niles, 1-6, 6-1, 6-3.

Final Round: Little beat Grant, 6-2, 6-3, 6-2.

Challenge Round: W. A. Larned (holder) beat Little (challenger), 3-6, 6-2, 6-2.

Men's Doubles.

Preliminary Round: Gordon and Woodbury beat Bartram and Young, 6-4, 6-1.

First Round: Niles and Mathey beat Bramhall and Miles, 6-1, 6-2; Little and Hackett beat Montgomery and Holden, 6-0, 6-0; Grant and Westfall beat Register and Thayer, 6-1, 6-1; Larned and Miles beat Gordon and Woodbury, 6-1, 6-3; Pierrepont and Watson beat Wyeth and partner, by default; Fitch and Bull beat Stevens and partner, 6-4, 6-1; Watson and Leonard beat Pell and Souther, 6-3; 10-8; Johnson and Dixon beat Hawk and James, 6-2, 13-11.

Second Round: Little and Hackett beat Niles and Mathey, 6-2, 7-5; Grant and Westfall beat Larned and Miles, 6-4, 2-6, 9-7; Fitch and Bull beat Pierrepont and Watson, 6-2, 1-6, 6-4; Watson and Leonard beat Johnson and Dixon, 6-4, 1-6, 6-1.

Semi-final Round: Watson and Leonard beat Fitch and Bull, 1-6, 8-6, 6-1; Little and Hackett beat Grant and Westfall, 7 5, 6-3.

Final Round: Little and Hackett beat Watson and Leonard, 6-2, 5-7, 6-1, 6-3.

Women's Singles.

Final Round: Miss Neely beat Miss Wagner, 6-4, 6-3.

Challenge Round: Miss Neely (challenger) beat Mrs. McLean (holder), by default.

Women's Doubles.

Final Round: Mrs. Chapman and Mrs. Platt beat Mrs. Neff and Miss Neely, 2-6, 6-2, 6-1.

Mixed Doubles.

Final Round: Mrs. G. L. Chapman and N. W. Niles beat Miss Marie Wagner and H. L. Westfall, 6-4, 6-4.

Consolation Finals: E. Larned beat Hawk, 6-3, 6-4.

ELMIRA OPEN TOURNAMENT.

THE open tournament of the Elmira (N. Y.) Tennis Club took place August 27 and following days of the week. There was much interest in the tournament with a good entry list both in Singles, Doubles and Mixed Doubles, most of the players entered outside of the local players being the best in that section of the state.

The Buffalo players carried off the honors in winning both the Singles and Doubles. The former being won by H. Bissell and the latter by Bissell and McLaughlin.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: S. Hollands beat R. V. R. Bassett, 6-1, 6-0; Ox N. Reynolds beat H. Bartholomew, by default; Edgar Cooke beat M. D. Thompson, 6-2, 6-1; H. W. Hamlin beat William Rathbun, 6-1, 6-2; W. P. Fish beat R. Blampied, 3-6, 6-1, 7-5; R. A. Wilbur beat P. Norton, 6-1, 6-4; C. S. Mallery beat A. B. Richards, by default; E. P. Rapelyea beat P. Dorwin, 6-0, 6-1.

First Round: H. F. McLaughlin beat H. M. Clarke, 6-0, 6-0; H. S. Bryan beat H. O. Kirkover, by default; Hollands beat Reynolds, 6-3, 4-6, 6-2; Hamlin beat Cooke, 6-2, 6-2; Wilbur beat Fish, 7-5, 12-10; Rapelyea beat Mallery, 6-4, 6-0; H. Bissell beat E. R. Clarke, 6-1, 6-1; George Wyckoff beat W. L. Bryant, 6-2, 4-6, 6-4.

Second Round: McLaughlin beat Bryan, 6-2, 6-0; Hamlin beat Hollands, 6-2, 6-1; Wilbur beat Rapelyea, 6-2, 7-5; Bissell beat Wyckoff, 6-1, 6-3.

Semi-final Round: Hamlin beat McLaughlin, 0-6, 6-4, 6-0; Bissell beat Wilbur, 6-4, 6-1.

Final Round: Bissell beat Hamlin, 6-3, 6-4, 7-5.

Challenge Round: Bissell (challenger) beat Robertson (holder), 8-6, 6-0, 7-5.

Men's Doubles.

Preliminary Round: Fish and Hollands beat Norton and Rapelyea, 7-5, 6-0; Blampied and Wyckoff beat Thompson and Cooper, 6-2, 6-2; Wilbur and Reynolds beat Bryant and partner, by default.

First Round: Hamlin and Cooke beat Dorwin and Mallery, by de-

fault; Bissell and McLaughlin beat Fish and Hollands, 6-4, 6-4; Blampied and Wyckoff beat Wilbur and Reynolds, 6-1, 6-3; Bryant and Mallery beat Clarke and Cleaver, 7-5, 13-11.

Semi-final Round: Bissell and McLaughlin beat Hamlin and Cooke, 6-0, 6-2; Blampied and Wyckoff beat Bryant and Mallery, 6-4, 3-6, 6-2, 6-0.

Final Round: Bissell and McLaughlin beat Blampied and Wyckoff, 6-4, 3-6, 6-2, 6-0.

Consolation Singles.

Preliminary Round: Blampied beat Thompson, 6-3, 6-3; Clarke beat Mallery, 6-2, 6-4; Norton beat Bryan, 6-3, 6-2.

First Round: Bryan beat Rathbun, 6-0, 6-3; Blampied beat Clarke, 6-1, 6-4; Norton beat Clarke, 6-4, 6-2; Reynolds beat Bassett, 6-1, 6-2.

Semi-final Round: Blampied beat Bryant, 2-6, 6-4, 6-1; Norton beat Reynolds, 3-6, 6-4, 6-2.

Final Round: Norton beat Blampied, by default.

LAWN TENNIS IN THE WEST.

LAWN TENNIS IN AND ABOUT CHICAGO.

The Western tennis season of 1907 was an unusually successful one, and in the Chicago district, especially the game was put on a firmer bases than ever before, and the increased interest on the part of the public in the game was never before so much in evidence. There were disappointments, it is true, chief of which was the passing from the tennis world of Kreigh Collins and the temporary retirement of Heath Byford—the star and sensation of 1906. But these losses were, in a measure, forgotten in the joy that was felt over the return to the game of the veteran, Carr Neel. Neel made his first appearance on Chicago courts in eight years in the Illinois Championship at the Aztec Club, and by the most brilliant kind of work, ran through the tournament and then took the Championship away from L. Harry Waidner in the Challenge Round. His work in the big Western Championship that followed was also of the highest class, and his great win over Wallace Johnson of Philadelphia in this event proved that he had not gone back much.

The season of 1907 opened up early in the spring with a warm fight in the Western Association for the honor of holding the big Western tennis classic. Hitherto the Kenwood Country Club had held a sort of monopoly on the holding of this event, and the Western Association had become badly disorganized. But last year a change came, and when the influential Onwentsia Club of Lake Forest applied for the tournament, a warm fight was immediately precipitated. Lines were tightly drawn and a great battle followed—a fight that ended finally with the awarding of the event to Onwentsia. These tournament controversies tend surely and unmistakably for the good of the game as is evidenced by the fact that enthusiasm is running higher than ever before in and around Chicago.

The tournaments of last year led off, as usual, with the Illinois State tournament at the Aztec Club. And this event held its own nobly—bringing out as it did—some of the best playing of the entire year. In the men's events Carr Neel was the one big star and his re-appearance brought out scores of the old tennis lovers to watch the games. In the women's events another surprise was in store for the spectators, when Mrs. Robert Williams of the Aztec Club signalized her entrance into

the Championship class by running through to the finals in easy style where she all but beat Miss Carrie B. Neely.

Following the Illinois event came the annual open tournament of the Wanderers' Cricket and Athletic Club, one of the pleasantest, as well as best events on the Western schedule. The tournament brought out much good play and was finally won by Heath Byford, who defeated Charlie Peters in the Challenge Round, by default.

And then came the Western. The event was held on the beautiful courts of the Onwentsia Club, twenty-eight miles north of Chicago's limits, and although a little inaccessible to Chicago lovers of the game, it drew a great gallery, nevertheless. The tournament was a huge success in every way, although some disappointment was felt in the easy way in which Hackett and Alexander, the Easterners, made off with the Doubles. In the women's events the sensation was once again found in the playing of Mrs. Williams, the youthful Aztec player, who surprised even her most ardent admirers by the great game she exhibited—a game that earned for her the title of "the May Sutton of the West." She failed, however, in the Final Round, where she was out-witted more than out-played by the veteran woman champion, Miss Carrie B. Neely, who, after years of striving, finally took away the premier honors.

This tournament closed the open tournaments in the Chicago district and the leading players treaded to other fields.

In the Chicago Tennis League a most successful year was had, the Kenwood Country Club team ultimately winning out after an exciting race and thereby annexing, for good and all, the big Chicago Tennis League trophy—its teams having captured it twice before.

But the most encouraging feature perhaps, of the tennis year, was the number of clubs that "got into" the game—all of the leading clubs finding it necessary to increase the number of their tennis courts—so great was the interest shown. This feature coupled with the successful establishment of a Women's Tennis League, marked more than anything else the tennis season of 1907.

WANDERERS' CRICKET AND ATHLETIC CLUB OPEN TOURNAMENT.

The annual open tournament of the Wanderers' Cricket and Athletic Club, of Chicago,—sandwiched in as it is between the Illinois and Western events—proved of exceptional interest last year, and the entry list was almost up to the standard of the two larger events. In the Singles the tournament drew its usual record-breaking entry and seventy-two players entered for the contest, while in the Doubles sixteen teams started in the first Round.

For the event the Wanderers' officials set aside the beautiful turf of the cricket crease, and by means of constant rolling and good care the club boasted the finest tournament courts in the West by the time play started. There has always been an element in the Wanderers' Club that discouraged the holding of a tennis tournament—the diversity of interests having always threatened to weaken the enthusiasm for tennis. But this year the event was such a great success in every way and the club was so unquestionably benefited by the holding of it that it is thought all the opposing faction will hereafter recognize the importance attached to the club's big annual event.

The interest in the Men's Doubles was greatly enhanced by the appearance of the veterans Carr, Neel, and W. Scott Bond in the tournament, and while they failed to win, their work was very praiseworthy and showed that all they lacked was hard tournament experience. In the Singles no matches of interest were played in the First Round, but in the second the meeting of T. P. Goodbody and Lawrence Burford and of Charles S. Peters and William Wilkins brought out the fastest kind of play, and both matches went the full three sets before a winner was returned. The final match in Doubles between Hayes and Peters and Byford and Gardner all four men were in great form, but the former team's superior team play and greater steadiness was telling and, although all of the sets were well-played and hard-fought, Hayes and Peters managed to win out in four sets, the final score being 6-8, 7-5, 6-4, 6-2.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: Dr. L. K. Beck beat J. T. Bailey, 7-9, 6-3, 6-2; W. Wilkins beat D. Cheney, 3-6, 6-3, 6-4; C. Peters beat S. Hale, 6-0, 6-1; R. P. Keith beat P. R. Lynch, 5-7, 6-0, 6-2; J. A. Cock beat D.

Robertson, 7-5, 5-7, 6-3; T. P. Goodbody beat J. A. Elmsley, 6-2, 6-1; L. B. Burford beat W. Tucker, 6-0, 6-2; E. S. Rockwell beat R. T. French, 6-4, 6-3.

First Round: Allan Ross beat R. O. Miles, 6-3, 6-2; F. W. Gookin, beat T. Rogers, by default; D. B. McLaury beat J. R. Fricklin, by default; L. B. McCulloch beat E. Balmer, 5-7, 6-2, 8-6; A. I. Wolff beat M. Henry, 6-3, 4-6, 6-4; P. G. Beach beat O. J. West, 6-3, 6-4; B. McKeever beat F. F. Overlock, by default; W. W. Knight beat J. A. Lee, 7-5, 6-2; F. W. Carr beat F. T. O'Brien, 3-6, 6-4, 6-2; G. E. West beat P. Corneau, by default; H. Darrow beat Dr. A. O. Lee, 3-6, 6-3, 6-4; R. D. Kellogg beat C. S. Winston, 6-3, 7-5; J. Lucius beat C. F. Boodle, 6-3, 7-5; J. E. Ricker beat H. Poppen, 8-6, 6-2; Wilkens beat Beck, 6-3, 6-2; Peters beat Keith, 6-4, 7-5; Goodbody beat Cock, 6-1, 6-0; Burford beat Rockwell, 6-2, 6-2; E. Ashcraft beat T. Wilson, by default; H. Champlin beat P. Peel, by default; S. Donaldson beat W. C. Carver, by default; W. I. Ballentine beat R. F. Seymour, 6-3, 6-4; D. Wood beat N. R. Miller, by default; L. Stern beat D. S. Hinsdale, by default; W. T. Hayes beat G. H. Dunscomb, 4-6, 6-0, 6-0; J. L. Fearing beat R. B. Simpson, 6-0, 6-1; P. B. Shipman beat C. Kirk, 6-8, 8-6, 7-5; J. Campbell beat J V. Hynan, by default; O. H. Waldo beat T. R. Barker, 6-4, 8-6; H. Burnham beat L. D. Kellogg, by default; F. Klauer beat R. Roche, 6-3, 7-5; P. Gardner beat F. C. Fearing, 6-2, 6-1.

Second Round: Ross beat Gookin, 6-0, 6-1; McLaury beat McCulloch, 6-4, 4-6, 6-4; Beach beat Wolff, 4-6, 6-2, 6-3; McKeever beat Knight, 6-1, 6-2; Carr beat West, by default; Kellogg beat Darrow, 3-6, 6-3, 6-1; Poppen beat Lucius, 6-4, 6-3; Peters beat Wilkins, 7-9, 6-3, 7-6; Burford beat Goodbody, 2-6, 6-2, 8-6; Ashcraft beat Champlin, 9-7, 6-2 Ballentine beat Donaldson, by default; Stern beat Wood, by default; Hayes beat Fearing, 6-3, 6-0; Shipman beat Campbell, by default; Waldo beat Burnham, by default· Gardner beat Klauer, by default.

Third Round: Ross beat McLaury, 6-1, 6-4; McKeever beat Beach, 6-1, 4-6, 6-3; Kellogg beat Carr, 7-5, 6-1; Peters beat Poppen, 6-1, 6-2; Burford beat Ashcraft, 4-6, 6-4, 6-3; Stern beat Ballentine, 7-5, 6-1; Hayes beat Shipman, 6-1, 6-3; Gardner beat Waldo, 6-3, 6-2.

Fourth Round: McKeever beat Ross, 7-5, 3-6, 6-3; Peters beat Kellogg, 6-0, 6-4; Burford beat Stern, 3-6, 6-3, 6-3; Gardner beat Hayes, 4-6, 6-1, 6-4.

Semi-final Round: Peters beat McKeever, 6-4, 6-4, 3-6, 4-6, 7-5; Burford beat Gardner, 6-4, 2-6, 2-6, 6-0, 6-1.

Final Round: Peters beat Burford, 3-6, 6-3, 6-2, 6-2.

Challenge Round: Byford (holder) beat Peters (challenger), 5-7. 6-4, 7-9, default.

Men's Doubles.

First Round: McKeever and Champlin beat Henry and Carr, 6-2, 6-3; Byford and Gardner beat Bailey and Kellogg, by default; Burford and Ricker beat Cheney and Darrow, by default; Winston and Beach beat Scudder and Mundy, by default; Wilkens and Stern beat Fearing and Cook, 6-2, 7-9, 6-3; Cowper and Beck beat Miles and Lee, 6-3, 6-0; Bond and Neel beat Atkins and Kirk, by default; Peters and Hayes beat Poppen and Elmsley, 6-0, 6-1.

Second Round: Byford and Gardner beat McKeever and Champlin, 6-3, 6-4; Burford and Ricker beat Winston and Beach, 7-5, 6-4; Wilkens and Stern beat Cowper and Beck, 14-02, 6-3; Peters and Hayes beat Bond and Neel, 6-4, 3-6, 6-4.

Semi-final Round: Byford and Gardner beat Burford and Ricker, 6-4, 6-3, 6-4; Peters and Hayes beat Wilkens and Stern, 6-0, 6-1, 6-2.

Final Round: Peters and Hayes beat Byford and Gardner, 6-8, 7-5, 6-4, 6-2.

THE CHICAGO TENNIS LEAGUE.

The season in the Chicago Tennis League was an unusually successful one and more interest was shown in the matches than ever before. Beginning its season early in June and having a late finish in September, the interest never once diminished and large galleries were always present at the matches.

A new club—the Evanston Country Club—entered the league last year, and while their showing was poor they are expecting to put a great team in the field this coming year. The fight soon narrowed down to a three-cornered one between the Kenwood, Aztec and Wanderers' Clubs —the first named finally winning out. This victory by Kenwood gives it permanent possession of the big Chicago Tennis League trophy, it having won it twice previously.

The standing of the clubs follow:

	Won	Lost
Kenwood Country Club	35	8
Aztec Tennis Club	23	22
University of Chicago	23	22
Wanderers' Cricket Club	22	23
River Forest Tennis Club	18	26
Evanston Country Club	10	32

THE WESTERN INTERCOLLEGIATE CHAMPIONSHIP.

The first tournament of importance in the Western states—the annual Western Intercollegiate—was held on the clay courts of the University of Chicago on May 27 and following days, while the tournament was a disappointment in many ways—notably the small number of entries—it was a great success in many others and drew more attention than any western event in recent years. Five of the great western universities were represented in the tournament and a sixth—Northwestern—was entered but forced to withdraw before the commencement of play. The chief absentee was the University of Michigan, always a prominent factor in previous years—an absence made necessary by the ban placed upon it by the Western Conference colleges.

The victories of Chicago in both the Singles and the Doubles gives that institution five points towards the necessary seven to gain permanent possession of the trophy—three points having been scored by her in previous years. The only other college holding a "leg" on the trophy is Cornell College (Iowa) which won one point in 1906 by virtue of the victory of Walter T. Hayes of that school.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: R. L. Loesch (Wisconsin) beat Donohue (Illinois), 6-0, 6-2; Seigs (Iowa) beat Brown (Northwestern), by default; Stone (Minnesota) beat Oliver (Iowa), 4-6, 6-1, 6-2; Fred Carr (Chicago) beat Perrin (Illinois), 6-1, 6-2.

First Round: Paul Gray (Chicago beat Muir (Minnesota), 7-5, 8-10, 6-0; Loesch (Wisconsin) beat Seigs (Iowa), 7-5, 6-4; Carr (Chicago) beat Stone (Minnesota), 6-1, 6-2; W. A. Rehm (Wisconsin), beat Jones (Northwestern), by default.

Semi-final Round: Gray (Chicago) beat Loesch (Wisconsin), 6-4, 8-6; Carr (Chicago) beat Rehm (Wisconsin), 6-3, 6-3.
Final Round: Gray (Chicago) beat Carr (Chicago), by default.

Men's Doubles.

First Round: Oliver and Seigs (Iowa) beat Muir and Stone (Minn.), 6-4, 4-6, 6-3.
Semi-final Round: Loesch and Rehm (Wisconsin) beat Donohue and Perrin (Ill.), 6-1, 6-1; Carr and Gray (Chicago) beat Oliver and Seigs (Iowa), 6-0, 7-5.
Final Round: Carr and Gray (Chicago) beat Loesch and Rehm (Wisconsin), 3-6, 6-3, 11-9, 6-8, 6-1.

THE WESTERN INTERSCHOLASTIC CHAMPIONSHIP.

The annual tournament for Western Interscholastic Championship was played on the clay courts of the University of Chicago on June 7 and following days. The tournament was the largest event of its kind ever held in the West and drew a record-breaking list of entrants, although the quality of play can hardly be said to have been up to the standard of former events. Modisette and Coleman, two boys from the East High School of Cleveland, made the trip from that city especially to compete in the event, thereby making a new record for long distance entries and at the same time broadening the scope of the tournament.

The championship in Singles was won by Adams of the Evanston Township High School, who defeated Modisette of East High School, Cleveland, in the Final Round, 1-6, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4.

In the Doubles Moore and Adams of Evanston were victorious, defeating Toy and Kinfield of Morgan Park Academy in the Final Round, 6-3, 6-2, 4-6, 3-6, 6-1.

This tournament is held under the auspices of the University of Chicago, it having been renewed in 1905 after an abandonment of several years.

THE WESTERN LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION FOR 1908.

President, Edwin M. Ashcraft, Jr.,
Vice-President, Ward C. Burton,
Secretary-Treasurer, L. Harry Waidner.

Executive Committee: The above officers and George H. Dunscombe, Murry Nelson, Jr., Jewett E. Ricker, Jr., and Frank M. Blish.

The members of the Association follow:

Kenwood Country Club
Onwentsia Club.
Saddle and Cycle Club.
Oxford Club.
Kansas City Athletic Club.
Denver Country Club.
Sioux City Tennis Club.
South Shore Country Club.
River Forest Tennis Club.
Aztec Tennis Club.
Wanderers Cricket & A. Club.
Minnetonka Yacht Club.
Omaha Field Club.
Chicago Golf Club.
Evanston Country Club.
Hyperion Club.
Town Club (Milwaukee).
Cook County Bible Class.

RANKING OF PLAYERS.

The Western ranking committee composed of L. Harry Waidner, George H. Dunscombe, Jewett E. Ricker, Jr., reported the following ranking for the season of 1907, said ranking being approved by the Western Association.

Singles.

1. Nat Emerson (Cincinnati).
2. L. H. Waidner (Chicago).
3. Carr B. Neel (Chicago).
4. Charles S. Peters (Chicago).
5. Walter T. Hayes (Chicago).
6. L. B. Burford (Chicago).
7. Buell McKeever (Chicago).

8. Paul Gardner (Chicago).
9. W. C. Burton (Minneapolis).
10. J. J. Forstall (Chicago).
11. Louis Northrup (Minneapolis).
12. J. Allen Ross (Chicago).
13. Dr. H. B. Whitney (St. Louis).

Doubles.

1. Emerson and Neely.
2. Waidner and Neel.
3. Waidner and Ross.
4. Peters and Hayes.
5. Burton and Northrup.
6. Byford and Gardner.
7. McKeever and Champlin.

Many of the best players in the West were not ranked last year owing to the small number of tournaments in which they participated. These include Kreigh Collins, Heath Byford, Reuben G. Hunt, William Scudder, Norris Mundy, Ford Carter and others. No Easterners were rated, although several participated in the Western tournaments.

THE WESTERN CHAMPIONSHIPS.

THE twentieth annual tournament for the Championship of the West was played on the turf courts of the Onwentsia Club of Lake Forest, Ill., during the week of July 27 to August 3, and resulted in one of the greatest tournaments ever held in the West.

Nearly every section of the country was represented and the East once more was entered in the lists. Harold H. Hackett, Fred B. Alexander and Wallace F. Johnson were the eastern representatives, while the northwest was out with its best talent in the persons of Ward C. Burton and Louis Northrop.

Ideal tennis weather prevailed throughout the week, and the tournament was run off on schedule time—a remarkable feat for a club having but eight courts. The Onwentsia Club itself is by far the finest country club in the West, and the advantages it offered far excelled anything ever connected with a western tournament before. The hospitality of its members, together with their royal entertaining, conspired to make the week an unusually pleasant one for tennis lovers, and the galleries were exceptionally large at each day's play. The courts were in excellent condition, the turf being closely cut and rolled each day.

The match between Waidner and Alexander the crowd was treated to fiasco that brought a whole lot of unpleasant criticism on Alexander, who, after winning two straight sets in remarkably easy fashion, suddenly announced his determination to default, and the earnest pleadings of Waidner and the committee in charge failed utterly to change this decision, and the afternoon's programe was consequently sadly interfered with.

In the Men's Doubles, to which the greatest importance was attached, owing to its relation to the National event at Newport, four teams stood out prominently as contenders for first honors, and all of the four teams were successful in winning their way into the Semi-finals. In the upper half the "luck o' the draw" brought Alexander and Hackett against Waidner and Neel in the Semi-final Round, while in the lower Emerson and John C. Neely were pitted against Hayes and Peters.

The match between Hackett and Alexander and Waidner and Neel was a keen disappointment to Western enthusiasts, as neither Waidner

or Neel showed the form that had been expected of them. Alexander and Hackett, on the contrary, played an almost unbeatable game, and it is hard to figure how any of the great teams in their palmiest days could have defeated this Eastern team on that particular day. No shot seemed too difficult for them and their perfect, flawless team-work brought out round after round of applause. Alexander especially was right on edge and his various serves and his general ability to drive from any angle and from any position puzzled the Chicago team often. The team work of Waidner and Neel was almost correspondingly poor, and they showed lack of practice together noticeably. In each of the three sets the Westerners managed to annex two games, but that was the best tl ey could do, and they lost out in easy style, 6-2, 6-2, 6-2.

In the other Semi-final Emerson and Neely sustained great difficulty in defeating Hayes and Peters—the match going four long sets before the former team scored a win.

The result of these matches placed Emerson and Neely against Hackett and Alexander in the Final Round, and another easy victory for the New Yorkers followed. Emerson and Neely both played well—and even brilliantly in places—but the grand Eastern team work was too much for them and they succumbed after four sets, 6-0, 4-6, 6-1, 6-1. The easy victories of Hackett and Alexander were keenly regretted, and once more the Western title goes East.

WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP.

In the women's events a strong entry list was secured and the quality of play as a whole was the best shown by women players in the West for years. The fight in the women's Singles soon narrowed down, as had been expected, to a four-cornered contest between Miss Carrie B. Neely and Miss Marie Wimer in the upper half and Miss Miriam Steever and Mrs. Robert Williams in the lower.

The Finals between Miss Neely and Mrs. Williams again showed some great tennis, and for a time it looked as though the young Aztec player would hold her rival even. But once more the greater experience of Miss Neely told and she won out in straight sets, 7-5l 6-4, chiefly through her determined and successful efforts to play Mrs. Williams' back-hand constantly. The defeat of Mrs. Williams by Miss Neely, and the default of the title by Mrs. R. B. Neff gives Miss Neely her first Western Championship, although she has come very near to winning it on numerous other occasions.

The Women's Doubles were taken by Misses Steever and Neely, who

defeated Mrs. Williams and Miss Wimer in the Final Round. The Mixed Double title went to Miss Steever and Dr. A. O. Lee.

MEN'S WESTERN CHAMPIONSHIP.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

First Round: D. De Golyer beat J. D. Burger, 6-4, 6-3; H. H. Hackett beat H. H. Bates, 6-4, 6-1; W. F. Johnson beat L. W. Gorham, 6-1, 6-3; E. M. Ashcraft, Jr., beat D. B. McLaury, 6-2, 6-0; W. C. Larned beat Jos. A. Lee, 6-3, 1-6, 6-4; Carr Neel beat H. G. Phillips, 6-0, 6-0; F. Klaner beat E. Morley, by default; Paul Gardner beat George O. Wagner; Charles Kirk beat T. P. Goodbody, by default; W. B. Walters beat R. P. Keith, 6-1, 6-3; J. Allan Ross beat J. E. Fitch, 6-1, 6-4; Northrup beat C. H. Farber, 6-1, 8 6; Nat. Emerson beat Edwin White; J. C. Belden beat J. M. Elliott, 6-4, 6-0; J. Marty beat L. B. McCullough, 6-3, 8-10, 6-3; Buell McKeever beat L. Burford, by default; G. S. Blanchard beat P. G. Beach, 12-10; 2-6, 6-3; L. H. Waidner beat A. O. Lee, by default; H. C. Champlin beat H. N. Mundy, 6-1, 1-6, 6-4; F. S. Weadley beat J. A. Roche, 6-0, 4-6, 8-6; William Wilkins beat T. Lord, 6-4, 6-0; F. H. Montgomery beat R. B. Shipman, by default; J. A. Ryerson beat A. W. Morrison, 6-1, 6-2; W. T. Hayes beat W. W. Sohl, 6-0, 6-0; F. B. Alexander beat R. O. Miles, 6-1, 6-3; G. Patterson beat L. De V. Donsman, 6-1, 2-6, 8-6; S. Patterson beat J. E. Ricker, Jr., 6-4, 6-4; Ward C. Burton beat Harold McCormick, 6-4, 6-4; C. S. Peters beat Hence Orme, 6-2, 6-0; M. L. Johnson beat C. P. Trask, 6-1, 6-2; J. C. Neely, Jr., beat R. D. Kellogg, 6-4, 6-2; J. P. Balmer beat E. I. Gardiner, 6-0, 6-1,

Second Round: Hackett beat DeGolyer, 6-1, 6-2; Johnson beat Ashcraft, 6-0, 6-0; Neel beat Larned, 6-2, 6-2; Gardner beat Klauer, 6-2, 6-1; Walters beat Klirk, 6-3, 6-0; Northrup beat Ross, 6-3, 9-7; Emerson beat Belden, 6-1, 6-4; McKeever beat Marty, 6-4, 6-2; Waidner beat Blanchard, 6-1, 6-1; Champlin beat Weadley, 6-4, 6-3; Wilkens beat Montgomery, 6-4, 7-5; Hayes beat Ryerson, 6-3, 6-2; Alexander beat Patterson, 6-1, 6-2; Burton beat Patterson, 6-1, 6-2; Burton beat Patterson, 6-3, 6-4; Peters beat Johnston, 6-4, 6-1; Neely, Jr., beat Balmer, 6-4, 6-2.

Third Round: Johnson beat Hackett, 7-5, 5-5, default; Neel beat Gardner, 6-4, 0-6, 6-2; Northrup beat Walters, 6-4, 6-4; Emerson beat McKeever, 6-3, 6-3; Waidner beat Champlin, 6-1, 6-2; Hayes beat

NAT. EMERSON
Western Champion

Wilkins, 6-1, 6-4; Alexander beat Burton, 6-0, 8-6; Peters beat Neely, Jr., 7-5, 6-0.

Fourth Round: Neel beat Johnson, 5-7, 6-2, 8-6; Emerson beat Northrup, 6-1, 6-3; Waidner beat Hayes, 6-3, 1-6, 6-3; Alexander beat Peters, 6-1, 6-0.

Semi-final Round: Emerson beat Neel, 7-5, 6-4, 4-6, 6-3; Waidner beat Alexander, 0-6, 3-6, default.

Final Round: Emerson beat Waidner, 6-4, 2-6, 6-1, 6-3.

Men's Doubles.

First Round: Larned and Roche beat Lord and Patterson, 1-6, 7-5 7-5, 8-6; Farber and Lee beat Wilkins and Willbrener, by default Alexander and Hackett beat Montgomery and partner, 6-1, 6-2, 6-0, Burton and Northrup beat Walters and DeGolyer, 6-1, 6-0, 6-0; Beach and Winston beat Morley and partner, by default; Ashcraft and Wagner beat Crawford and Johnston, 6-2, 6-4, 6-1; McCormick and Johnston beat Belden and Hamlin, by default; Hayes and Peters beat Trask and Orne, 6-2, 6-4, 8-6; Ross and Johnson beat Donsman and White, 6-1, 6-0, 6-0; McKeever and Champlin beat Bates and Marty, 5-7, 6-2, 1-6, 6-1, 7-5; Scudder and Mundy beat Klauer and McCullough, 6-2, 6-1, 6-1; Elting and Wrenn beat Belden and Hamlin, 6-1, 6-3, 8-6; Emerson and Neely beat Burford and Ricker, by default; Miles and Gardner beat Morrison and Gorham, 6-3, 6-1, 6-3; Ryerson and Collins beat Goodbody and partner, by default.

Second Round: Farber and Lee beat Larned and Roche, 4-6, 6-2, 3-6, 6-4, 7-5; Alexander and Hackett beat Burton and Northrup, 6-3, 6-3, 6-0; Ashcraft and Wagner beat Beach and Winston, 6-0, 6-3, 6-3; Neel and Waidner beat McCormick and Johnston, 6-0, 6-2, 6-2; Hayes and Peters beat Ross and Johnson, 8-6, 5-7, 6-4, 6-3; Scudder and Mundy beat McKeever and Champlin, 6-3, 6-4, 6-1; Emerson and Neely beat Elting and Wrenn, 7-5, 4-6, 6-0, 6-1; Ryerson and Collins beat Miles and Gardner, 7-5, 6-2, 6-2.

Third Round: Alexander and Hackett beat Farber and Lee, 6-3, 6-3, 6-3; Neel and Waidner beat Ashcraft and Wagner, by default; Hayes and Peters beat Scudder and Mundy; Emerson and Neely beat Ryerson and Collins.

Semi-final Round: Alexander and Hackett beat Neel and Waidner, 6-2, 6-2, 6-2; Emerson and Neely beat Hayes and Peters, 6-2, 4-6, 7-5, 7-5.

Final Round: Alexander and Hackett beat Emerson and Neely, 6-0, 4-6, 6-1, 6-1.

WOMEN'S WESTERN CHAMPIONSHIP.

The Scores:

Women's Singles.

Second Round: Miss Marie Wimer beat Miss Caroma Winn, 6-1, 7-5; Miss Carrie B. Neely beat Miss Helen Poole, by default; Miss Mir am Steever beat Miss Chatfield-Taylor, 6-1, 6-1; Mrs. Robert Williams beat Miss Edith Hoyt, 6-1, 6-2.

Semi-final Round: Miss Neely beat Miss Wimer, 6-0, 8-10, 7-5; Mrs. Williams beat Miss Steever, 6-4, 8-6.

Final Round: Miss Carrie B. Neely beat Mrs. Robert Williams, 7-5, 6-4.

Challenge Round: Miss Neely (challenger) beat Mrs. R. B. Neff (holder), by default.

Women's Doubles.

First Round: Miss Steever and Miss Neely beat Miss Hunt and Miss Hoyt, 6-2, 6-2; Mrs. Williams and Miss Wimer beat Miss Poole and Miss Chatfield-Taylor, 6-4, 6-1.

Semi-final Round: Miss Steever and Miss Neely beat Miss Robbins and Mrs. Chase, by default; Mrs. Williams and Miss Wimer beat the Misses White, by default.

Final Round: Miss Steever and Miss Neely beat Mrs. Williams and Miss Wimer, 6-2, 6-3.

Mixed Doubles.

First Round: Miss Taylor and Mr. Collins beat Miss Greeley and Mr. Greeley, 6-1, 6-2; Miss Steever and Dr. Lee beat Miss Poole and Mr. Gorham, 6-3, 9-7; Mrs. Massey and Mr. Johnson beat Miss White and Mr. Black, 3-6, 6-4, 6-0; Miss Hoyt and Mr. Johnston beat Miss Young and Mr. Ricker, 6-1, 6-1; Mrs. Williams and Mr. Forstall beat Miss Fuller and Mrs. Patterson, 6-4, 6-0; Miss Wrenn and Mr. Ryerson beat Miss Butler and Mr. Butler, 14-16, default; Miss Robbins and Mr. Larned beat Mr. Miles and partner, by default; Miss Wimer and Mr. Scudder beat Mr. and Mrs. Mundy, by default.

Second Round: Miss Steever and Dr. Lee beat Miss Taylor and Mr. Collins, 6-4, 6-3; Miss Hoyt and Mr. Johnston beat Mrs. Massey and Mr. Johnson, 6-4, 6-4; Mrs. Williams and Mr. Forstall beat Miss Winn and Mr. Ryerson, 6-3, 6-2; Miss Wimer and Mr. Scudder beat Miss Robbins and Mr. Larned, 6-2, 6-1.

MISS CARRIE NEELY
Western Lady Champion

Semi-final Round: Miss Steever and Dr. Lee beat Miss Hoyt and Mr. Johnson, 6-4, 1-6, 7-5; Mrs. Williams and Mr. Forstall beat Miss Wimer and Mr. Scudder, 6-4, 7-5.

Final Round: Miss Steever and Dr. Lee beat Mrs. Williams and Mr. Forstall, 4-6, 8-6, 6-1.

ENGLEWOOD TOURNAMENT.

THE Englewood Field Club open tournament, which took place at Englewood, N. J., during the week of July 15, proved to be one of the most interesting tournaments held in or about New York City during the tennis season of 1907. There was a good entry list of players who were high ranked as shown by the well-contested matches throughout the tournament.

Fred G. Anderson won the tournament by defeating his club mate Henry Mollenhauer, after a well-played four-set match. The Doubles were won by Irving Wright and Henry Torrance, defeating Dewhurst and Bates in three straight sets. The Ladies' Singles was won by Mrs. Pouch, defeating Miss Rotch, and the Mixed Doubles by Miss Wagner and Mr. Mollenhauer.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: H. Mollenhauer (Kings County T. C.) beat A. R. Van Orden (Port Washington T. C.), 6-2, 6-3; Henry Torrance, Jr. (Englewood F. C.) beat Alex. Amend (Englewood F. C.), 6-0, 7-5; L. H. Fitch (West Side T. C.) beat W. Hazard (Crescent A. C.), 6-8, 6-3, 6-4; R. H. Palmer (Ridgewood G. C.) beat E. F. Leo (New York T. C.), 6-4, 6-2; D. E. Roberts (New York T. C.) beat H. H. Curran (Englewood F. C.), 6-3, 6-2; J. W. C. Bowden (Harvard) beat Roy Ritchie (West Side T. C.), 6-8, 6-4, 6-0; W. M. Tilden (Philadelphia C. C.) beat A. Bassford, Jr. (West Side T. C.), 6-4, 9-7; G. A. L. Dionne (West Side) beat A. W. Warden (Richmond County C. C.), 6-1, 6-3; W. P. Conway (Orange T. C,) beat L. Reimer (Knickerbocker F. C.), 6-2, 1-6, 6-2; E. B. Dewhurst (Huntington Valley C. C.) beat H. A. Davis (Richmond Country C. C.), 6-3, 6-0; J. A. Delmar beat, by default; G. L. Wyeth (West Side T. C.), beat Dr. W. Rosenbaum, 6-4, 7-5; W. W. Herrick beat H. P. Banks, 6-4, 6-4; N. W. Niles (Harvard) beat M. Burt (Hamilton Grange T. C.), by default; A. Roche, Jr. beat K. Easton, 6-4, 6-4; L. G. Billings, Jr. beat W. D. Lyon (New York A. C.), by default; L. D. Woodbury (Orange L. T. C.) beat W. L. Righter, 6-2, 6-2; Dean Mathey (Elizabeth T. and C. C.) beat E. S. Cameron (Knickerbocker F. C.), 6-4, 9-11, 6-1; Irving C. Wright (Crescent A. C.) beat

C. S. Rathbun (Port Washington T. C.), 6-3, 6-1; E. W. Blood beat Floyd Smith, by default; H. P. Bartram beat Calhoun Cragin (7th Regiment), by default; F. G. Anderson (Kings County T. C.) beat G. L. Nankivel, 6-3, 6-4.

First Round: W. V. Bennett (West Side T. C.) beat N. Gerlach (Princeton), 7-5, 8-6; C. F. Watson, Jr. (Orange T. C.) beat G. W. Salinger, 6-3, 7-5; Mollenhauer beat Torrance, 5-7, 6-3, 9-7; Palmer beat Fitch, 6-3, 6-3; Roberts beat Bowden, 6-2, 6-2; Dionne beat Tilden, 6-2, 6-4; Dewhurst beat Conway, 6-1, 6-2; Wyeth beat Delmar, 6-2, 6-3; Niles beat Herrick, 6-2, 6-2; Billings beat Roche, 6-2, 7-5; Woodbury beat Mathey, 6-0, 6-4; Wright beat Blood, 6-1, 6-1; Anderson beat Bartram, 6-2, 6-2; Hugh Tallant beat A. S. Cragin, 6-2, 6-4; Adolph Amend beat R. M. Robinson, 6-3, 6-1; F. H. Bates beat W. P. Belknap, by default.

Second Round: Watson beat Bennett, 6-4, 6-3; Mollenhauer beat Palmer, 4-6, 6-1, 6-2; Dionne beat Roberts, 6-0, defaulted; Dewhurst beat Wyeth, 6-2, 6-2; Niles beat Billings, 6-3, 6-2; Wright beat Woodbury, 6-1, 6-2; Anderson beat Tallant, 0-6, 6-3, 6-4; Bates beat Amend, 2-6, 6-4, 6-1.

Third Round: Mollenhauer beat Watson, 4-6, 6-4, 6-1; Dewhurst beat Dionne, 6-1, 6-2; Wright beat Niles, 6-8, 6-4, 6-4; Anderson beat Bates, 6-3, 6-3.

Semi-final Round: Mollenhauer beat Dewhurst, 3-6, 6-1, 6-4; Anderson beat Wright, 6-4, 6-1.

Final Round: Anderson beat Mollenhauer, 6-1, 3-6, 7-5, 6-3.

Men's Doubles.

Preliminary Round: Roberts and Cragin beat Conway and Woodbury, 8-6, 6-3; Palmer and Tailer beat Hazard and Foster, 6-3, 6-4; Watson, Jr., and Miles beat Anderson and Mollenhauer, 6-4, 6-3; Wyeth and Billings, Jr., beat Hinck and Morrison, 6-3, 6-3; Wright and Torrance, Jr., beat Easton and Banks, 6-0, 6-1; Davis and Warden beat Leo and Ritchie, 8-6, 6-4; Bowden and Leland beat A. and C. Lindley, by default; Herrick and White, Jr., beat Steinacher and Rosenbaum, 8-6, 7-9, 7-5; Dewhurst and Bates beat Righter and Wadsworth, 6-0, 6-1; Tallant and Lyon beat Fitch and Bennett, 3-6, 6-3, 6-4; Cameron and Reimer beat Gordon and Reynolds, 6-4, 6-2; Homans and Coppell beat Blood and Roche, Jr., 6-0, 6-4.

First Round: Niles and Tilden beat Salinger and Amend, 8-6, 6-2; Palmer and Tailer beat Roberts and Cragin, 6-3, 6-0; Watson and Niles

beat Wyeth and Billings, by default; Wright and Torrance beat Davis and Warden, 6-2, 6-1; Herrick and White beat Bowden and Leland, 6-3 6-4; Dewhurst and Bates beat Tallant and Lyon, 6-2, 6-0; Homans and Coppell beat Cameron and Reimer, 6-1, 1-6, 6-1; Mathey and Gerlach beat Bartram and Platt, 1-3, 5-7, 6-2.

Second Round: Niles and Tilden beat Palmer and Tailor, 6-3, 6-2; Wright and Torrance beat Watson and Miles, 6-2, 9-7; Dewhurst and Bates beat Herrick and White, 6-3, 7-5; Mathey and Gerlach beat Homans and Coppell, 6-4, 3-6, 7-5.

Semi-Final Round: Wright and Torrance beat Niles and Tilden, 6-1, 6-3; Dewhurst and Bates beat Mathey and Gerlach, 6-3, 6-2.

Final Round: Wright and Torrance beat Dewhurst and Bates, 6-3, 6-3, 6-2.

Women's Singles.

Preliminary Round: Miss E. W. Smith beat Miss Freeman, (Orange L. T. C.), 6-3, 3-6, 6-3; Miss Rotch (Longwood C. C.), beat Miss E. Moore, 6-1, 0-6, 6-3; Miss Margaret Johnson (Staten Island) beat Miss Marie Wagner (Hamilton Grange), 6-1, 0-6, 7-5; Mrs. W. H. Pouch (Staten Island) beat Miss G. Hamilton, by default; Mrs. George L. Chapman (Nyack) beat Mrs. Clark, 6-2, 6-0; Miss E. Souther (Orange L. T. C.) beat Miss E. Jewett (Orange L. T. C.), 6-3, 6-2.

First Round: Mrs. Auferman (Nyack) beat Miss E. W. Smith, 2 sets; Miss Rotch beat Miss Johnson, 6-3, 6-4; Mrs. Pouch beat Mrs. Chapman, 5-7, 6-1, 6-3; Miss Souther beat Miss Edith Hardy, 6-4, 3-6, 9-7.

Semi-final Round: Miss Rotch beat Mrs. Auferman, 6-4, 6-2; Mrs. Pouch beat Miss Souther, 6-2, 3-6, 6-2.

Final Round: Mrs. Pouch beat Miss Rotch, 13-11, 6-4.

Women's Doubles.

Final Round: Miss Moore and Mrs. Pouch beat the Misses Fish, 6-3, 7-5.

Mixed Doubles.

Final Round: Miss Wagner and Mollenhauer beat Miss Souther and Watson, 6-3, 8-6.

MANILA ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION
Manila, Philippine Islands

LAWN TENNIS PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

LAWN tennis is already beginning to get a good foothold in the Philippine Islands as last year a very successful tournament was held at Manila. It was won by Major Bethel (whose picture is marked with a cross) who began playing some years ago in the east. The Manila Athletic Association is very flourishing and the officers take a keen interest in their club.

VEDADO TENNIS CLUB OF HABANA.

THE Vedado Tennis Club of Habana was founded in June, 1902, with about 30 members and two macadamized courts sanded and clayed. It has now about 110 members and three courts of the same kind. The difference between members and number of courts is explained by the fact that the club has a baseball and a football team and goes in also for track and field athletics.

The first tournament was held on Christmas, 1902, and the Finals were decided in January, 1903. Since then the club has held two tournaments every year, one on Christmas and one in June. The June tournament is generally a handicap one, and on Christmas the Championship of Cuba is played for. The entries are for Men's Singles, Ladies' Singles, Men's Doubles, Ladies' Doubles and Mixed Doubles. The number of the entries in the Singles has varied from 9 to 25; in the Doubles from 6 to 14. For these series the club offers fine cups. The tournaments have been held according to the rules of the National Lawn Tennis Association of the United States. This year we have taken steps to ascertain whether we could not be admitted to that association, but nothing has yet been decided on this matter.

The following is a list of the Champions of Cuba:

Singles.

1903, Mr. Ygnacio Zayas; 1904, Mr. Miquel Morales; 1905, Mr. Ygnacio Zayas; 1906, Mr. Francis E. Howland; 1907, Mr. Ygnacio Zayas.

Men's Doubles.

1903, Mr. Y. Zayas and Mr. A. Goudie; 1904, Mr. A. Luarez and Mr. M. Morales; 1905, Mr. Y. Zayas and Mr. A. Goudie; 1906, Mr. Y. Zayas and Mr. A. Goudie; 1907, Mr. Y. Zayas and Mr. A Goudie.

LAWN TENNIS IN SOUTH AMERICA.

MORE than to any other reason, tennis may trace its right to its undisputed title of "the most universally played game in the world" to the reluctancy of our English cousins to give up their play when they go abroad to work, and South America, in common with all the outposts of British political or commercial empire, furnishes many cases in point. Buenos Ayres, very aptly called the "Paris of the southern hemisphere," is, perhaps, the most active tennis center, a circumstance due directly to the fact that 40,000 out of its 1,200,000 of inhabitants, are English born. Some tennis is played among the French and Germans, both of whom outnumber the English, and several promising players have appeared who are native Argentinos; but the highest class of play is always to be seen upon the courts of the Buenos Ayres Tennis Club, the Hurlingham Country Club, and on those of the clubs of the picturesque suburbs of Belgrano, Quilmes, Flores and Lanus, all English organizations. The American population of the city, being largely of a "floating" nature, lacks social cohesiveness, and is therefore not directly represented in the tennis world.

The Argentine championships are played off annually in May, on the unusually fast and attractive courts of the Buenos Ayres Club. The entry lists, both in the Men's and Women's events, are invariably large, and the standard of play fairly high. Stanley Knight of Rozairo, who has held the Singles Championship for a number of years, stands in a class by himself among the local men, and it is generally believed he will take rank somewhere in the first ten English players, as it is his intention to play in the "home" tournaments the coming summer. Messrs. Shaw and Kidd of Belgrano, and Anderson and Dorning of Hurlingham, well known as cricketers, are also players of considerable ability.

In addition to the Championship event, regular monthly tournaments, both scratch and handicap, are held by the various clubs, while a constant series of inter-club matches is kept up throughout the year.

Tennis in Brazil is rather backward on account of the climate, and the best play is to be seen in Rio, Santos and Santa Paulo. In Rio the best players are men connected with the foreign legations and consulates, though for several years the Champion of the capital was a young Brazilian who had learned the game in Paris.

The Chileans, physically are the finest race in South America, and in their love of out-of-door sports vie fairly with the English. Santiago has several tennis clubs composed entirely of native members, and similar organizations are in existence in Concepcion, Talca and Chillan. The home of tennis in Chile, however, is to be found at the atractive country club of Vina del Mar, the beautiful surbub of Valparaiso. Here the Championship events are played, and in this vicinity are to be found the best players in the country, several of the most prominent of these latter being Germans.

The club at Iquique, the great nitrate port of northern Chile, furnishes perhaps the best example of tennis enthusiasm to be found in the world. This remarkable city is situated in an absolutely railless belt, well within the tropics, as a consequence of which water is so scarce as to give rise to the saying that "people drink champagne in Iquique because water is too expensive." In spite of this fact, enough of the one, or the other, is obtained to keep a tennis court in good condition, and to slack the thirst of a very energetic lot of enthusiasts who turn out at four o'clock every day for their evening game.

Uruguayan tennis is more or less intimately associated with that of Argentina, and teams trained on several of the very excellent courts in Montevideo have regularly proved factors to be reckoned with in the Argentine championships.

In Peru and Bolivia, American civil and mining engineers have had a good deal to do with introducing tennis at various scattered and unlikely points, and one finds better tennis in some of the remote camps than in the capitals or ports. Conditions for the game are ideal in Bogota, the Columbian capital, where a moderate altitute minimizes tropic lassitude and puts plenty of real snap and go into the play. The principal devotees of tennis there are members of the diplomatic corps, and one of the most skillful and enthusiastic of these was our late minister, the Hon. John Barret.

Caracas, 3,000 feet of altitude makes tennis possible the year round in the picturesque Venezuelan capital and not a little friendly rivalry exists in the foreign colony regarding the winning of the not infrequent tournaments. Mr. Henry P. Almond, the genial manager of the La Guiria-Caracas railroad, is the father of out-door sport in Venezuela, and on his day, a hard man to beat on the courts. Georgetown, British Guiana, has several tennis clubs and a number of really excellent players, the best of the latter, probably the governor's private secretary, Mr. George Ball-Greene, a relative of the famous Irish player of the same name.

L. R. F.

T. B. CHAPMAN
Yokohama Japan Champion

LAWN TENNIS IN JAPAN.

IT might be of interest to the readers of the Guide to learn that tennis is about the most popular sport in Japan. In Yokohama there is a beautiful club situated on the Bluff with seven grass courts as good as the best in this country, and four dirt courts. The winters are so warm makes the courts ready for play at all times. The Yokohama Athletic and Cricket Club also have a number of fine turf courts.

The Championship of 1907 was won by T. B. Chapman of Boston U. S. A., who defeated J. S. Nicholl also of Boston, in a close 5-set match. The Doubles were won by Mollison and Colchester, both Englishmen. The competition in club matches is keen and during these competitions a arge and enthusiastic gallery go to see the matches.

On December first the Yokohama Club played the Tokio Tennis Club a team match defeating them eight games to two. There are a few good Japanese players the best being M. Yamasaki of Tokio. No doubt in a few years there will be a Japanese challenge for the Davis cup as the Japanese are quick to pick up and become expert at a sport.

THE OLD DOMINION TOURNAMENT.

THE Old Dominion tournament took place June 24 on the courts of the Hermitage Golf Club, Richmond, Va. The tennis played throughout the week was of the best. The surprise of the tournament was the defeat of H. G. Whitehead of Norfolk, holder of the State Championship of Virginia by C. Pollard, the local expert in the Semi-finals, and following up his good play by winning the tournament in defeating Ballenger of Washington in a five-set match. Miss Evans, the Virginia lady State Champion, won the ladies' tournament.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: Hills (Washington) beat Tyler (Richmond), 6-4, 6-0; Mullins (Richmond) beat White (Abington, Va.), 6-3, 0-6, 6-1; Whitehead (Norfolk) beat McChesney (Bristol), Tenn., 6-2, 6-3; Swan (Richmond) beat Lavinder (Bristol, Tenn.), by default; Bridgers,(Tarboro, N. C.) beat Hull (Bristol), by default.

First Round: Pollard (Richmond) beat Wilmer (Richmond), by default; Whitlock (Richmond) beat C. Blackwell (Richmond), 6-1, 8-10, 6-1; Whitehead beat Mullen, 6-3, 6-1; Bridgers beat Swan, 6-1, 6-1; Ballanger (Washington) beat Coke (Richmond), 3-6, 6-3, 6-2; Blackwell (Richmond) beat James (Philadelphia), by default; Robb (Richmond) beat Blair (Richmond), by default.

Second Round: Pollard beat Whitlock, 6-1, 6-2; Whitehead beat Hills, 6-1, 6-4; Ballenger beat Bridgers, 6-3, 2-6, 6-1; Blackwell beat Robb, 6-4, 6-4.

Semi-final Round: Pollard beat Whitehead, 4-6, 8-6, 6-4; Ballenger beat Blackwell, 6-2, 6-2.

Final Round: Pollard beat Ballenger, 6-4, 11-9, 4-6, 2-6, 6-1.

Challenge Round: Pollard beat Richard Hooker, holder,, Springfield, Mass., by default.

Men's Doubles.

Preliminary Round: Bridgers and Pollard beat Whitehead and partner, by default; Whitehead and Tyelr beat Coke and Whitlock, 9-7,5-7,8-6; Hills and Ballenger beat Winston and Wiggs, 6-2, 6-3.

First Round: White and McChesney beat Swan and partner, by default; Bridgers and Pollard beat Hills and Ballenger, 6-3, 6-4; Whitehead and Tyler beat Hull and Lavinder, by default; Blackwell brothers beat James and partner, by default; Pollard and Bridgers beat White and McChesney, 5-7, 6-1, 1-6; Whitehead and Tyler beat Blackwell brothers, 7-5, 6-3.

Final Round: Pollard and Bridgers beat Whitehead and Tyler, by default.

Ladies' Singles.

Final Round: Miss Upshur beat Miss Robinson, 4-6, 6-4, 6-2.

Challenge Round: Miss Evans beat Miss Upshur, 6-1, 6-1.

NORTHWESTERN LAWN TENNIS CHAMPIONSHIP.

THE annual Northwest Championship took place August 6 and following days on the grass courts on the border of Lake Minnetoka, Minn. This has always been the event of the lawn tennis season in the great Northwest.

There was quite a large crowd around the courts during the matches taking a keen interest in the different events, particularly those between Burton and Waidner and Jayne and Emerson being of a local interest, but the visitors, Waidner and Emerson, proving the victors, the former winning the tournament.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: S. W. Kinyon beat Robert Storms, 0-6, 8-6, 6-3; J. H. Wheeler beat R. P. Baird, 6-1, 6-3; L. H. Waidner beat G. K. Belden, 6-1, 6-0; T. F. Wallace, Jr., beat R. V. Pidgeon, 2-6, 6-4, 8-6.

First Round: Wheeler beat Kinyon, 6-1, 6-3; Waidner beat Wallace. 6-2, 6-1; D. H. Carnahan beat L. H. Northrop, by default; H. M. Jones beat D. R. Collins, 6-1, 10-8; Williamson beat A. H. Barnard, 4-6, 6-2, 6-3; Niles Werner beat A. W. Morrison, by default; Ward C. Burton beat C. C. Krause, 6-3, 6-3; J. E. Ricker, Jr., beat F. T. Carnahan, 6-3, 6-4; Russell Greer beat Jacob Burger, 7-5, 6-2; H. I. Belden beat A. E. Rhame, 6-3, 6-4; Nat Emerson beat T. H. Strotham, 6-1, 6-0; W. C. Larned beat J. S. Eaton, 8-6, 4-6, 6-2; W. G. Graves beat G. Wagner, by default; S. Archer beat H. V. A. Brucholz, 6-3, 6-1; T. N. Jayne, beat H. G. Spaulding, 6-0, 6-0; S. T. McKnight, Jr. beat Evan Reese, by default.

Second Round: Waidner beat Wheeler, 6-1, 6-3; Jones beat Carnahan, 7-9, 6-4, 6-1; Werner beat Williamson, 7-5, 6-2; Burton beat Ricker, 6-2, 6-4; Belden beat Greer, 6-2, 7-5; Emerson beat Larned, 6-1, 6-2; Archer beat Graves, by default; Jayne beat McKnight, 6-3, 6-0.

Third Round: Waidner beat Jones, 6-1, 6-2; Burton beat Werner, 6-4, 6-2; Emerson beat Belden, 6-0, 6-2; Jayne beat Archer, 7-5, 6-2.

Semi-final Round: Waidner beat Burton, 2-6, 6-2. 6-2, 6-2; Emerson beat Jayne, 6-2, 6-4, 4-6. 6-0.

Final Round: Waidner beat Emerson 1-6, 6-3, 2-6, 6-3, 6-4.

Challenge Round: Waidner (challenger) beat Dwight Collins (holder), by default.

Men's Doubles.

First Round: Jayne and Wheeler beat Carnahan Brothers, 6-1, 6-0, 6-1; Wallace and Werner (bye); Kinyon and Krause beat Ricker and Burger, 6-0, 6-1, 6-2; Burton and Northrop (bye); Larned and Eaton beat Baird and Strotham, 4-6, 8-6, 6-3, 11-9, 6-1; Emerson and Waidner (bye); Pidgeon and Williamson beat Archer and Greer, 8-6, 4-6, 6-2, 6-4; Belden and McKnight (bye).

Second Round: Jayne and Wheeler beat Wallace and Werner, 6-0, 7-5, 6-0; Burton and Northrop beat Kinyon and Krause, 6-3, 6-1, 7-5; Emerson and Waidner beat Larned and Eaton, 6-0, 6-1, 4-6, 6-4; Belden and McKnight beat Pidgeon and Williamson, 3-6, 7-5, 6-1, 6-4.

Semi-final Round: Burton and Northrop beat Jayne and Wheeler, 0-6, 6-1, 9-7 6-4; Emerson and Waidner beat Belden and McKnight, 6-2, 6-4, 7-5.

Final Round: Emerson and Waidner beat Burton and Northrop, 13-11, 2-6, 6-4. (In this match the best two in three sets were played by agreement on account of darkness.)

TORONTO VS. BUFFALO.

AT Niagara-on-the-Lake, Canada, July 2, the first of the inter-city matches, between players representing Detroit, Buffalo, Rochester and Toronto clubs, began on the grass courts of the Niagara Golf and Tennis Club at this place. As Rochester and Detroit were not represented, Buffalo and Toronto faced each other across the nets with the following results:

Howard Bissell, who had wrested the Buffalo City Championship from Kirkover on the preceding Saturday, could make no headway against Baird, and was disposed of in straight sets. It took Burns somewhat longer to win over Kirkover, who played with his usual obstinate courage against the strong Canadian crack, taking the second set in 6-3, and making a determined battle up to the last point scored. In the Doubles Baird and Burns of Toronto, after losing the first set to Bissell and McLaughlin, rallied strongly, and won the next two sets with comparative ease. Carroll and Kirkover scored the only win for Buffalo for the day, defeating Routh and McMaster in an impressive manner.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

Baird (Toronto) beat Bissell (Buffalo), 6-2, 6-3; Burns (Toronto) beat Kirkover (Buffalo), 6-4, 3-6, 6-4; Glassco (Toronto) beat Wagner (Buffalo), by default; Hall (Toronto) beat McLaughlin (Buffalo), 6-2, 4-6, 8-6; McMaster (Toronto) beat Cutler (Buffalo), 6-2, 6-3; Routh (Toronto) beat Carroll (Buffalo), 6-3, 4-6, 6-4; Dingman (Toronto) beat Busman (Buffalo), 6-3, 6-3.

Men's Doubles.

Baird and Burns (Toronto) beat Bissell and McLaughlin (Buffalo), 3-6, 6-3, 6-4; Carroll and Kirkover (Buffalo) beat Routh and McMaster (Toronto), 6-3, 6-4.

On the second day the general tournament began. The feature of the day's play was the match between Burns and Glassco, the Ontario champions, and Bissell and McLaughlin of Buffalo. The Canadians won, but only after the hardest kind of a battle, the Buffalonians stubbornly contesting every point and losing after they had pulled out the second set by 6-4.

The work of the younger players, especially Carroll, Rebadow, and Smith of Buffalo, and Dineen, Spanner and Goldstein of Toronto, was

remarkably good, and plainly indicates that these youngsters will be heard from in coming events. The victory of Burns and Glassco left that team to fight it out with Kirkover and Wagner of Buffalo on the following day.

The Scores.

Open Singles.

Burns (Toronto) beat Field, 6-3, 8-6; McLaughlin (Buffalo) beat Bissell (Buffalo), 6-3, 6-3; Wagner (Buffalo) beat Hall, 6-2, 6-0; Carroll (Buffalo) beat Goldie (Toronto), 6-3, 7-5; Glassco (Toronto) beat Crangle (Buffalo), 6-2, 6-1.

Handicap Singles.

Crangle (Buffalo) beat Routh (Toronto), 6-2, 4-6, 6-3; Rebadow beat Burns (Toronto), 6-2, 6-1; Cutler beat Field, 6-0, 6-3; Carroll (Buffalo) beat Spanner (Toronto), 7-5, 6-4.

Men's Doubles.

Burns and Glassco beat Cutler and Busman (Buffalo), 6-3, 6-4; Bissell and McLaughlin beat Dineen and Spanner (Toronto), 6-3, 6-3; Hall and Routh beat Field and Cutler (Buffalo), 8-6, 6-3; Wagner and Kirkover beat Rebadow and Smith, 6-4, 7-5; Burns and Glassco beat Bissell and McLaughlin (Buffalo), 6-4, 4-6, 6-3; Wagner and Kirkover beat Hall and Routh (Toronto), 6-2, 6-2.

July 4 the most exciting play occurred in the Doubles Finals between Kirkover and Wagner of Buffalo, and Burns and Glassco of Toronto. Once again the Canadians showed their superiority over the men from Buffalo, although the latter made a most creditable stand against Ontario cracks.

In the Singles Wagner beat Glassco in straight sets, but suffered defeat at the hands of Burns in a four-set match.

The Scores:

Open Singles.

Glassco beat Carroll, 6-2, 4-6, 6-4; Wagner beat Glassco, 6-3, 6-4; Burns beat Wagner, 6-3, 6-4, 3-6, 6-2.

Final Doubles.

Burns and Glassco beat Kirkover and Wagner, 4-6, 6-3, 6-4, 8-6.

Harry D. Kirkover of Buffalo was elected president of the Niagara Golf and Tennis Club for the year 1908.

PACIFIC NORTHWEST CHAMPIONSHIP.

THE seventeenth annual tournament for the championship of the Pacific Northwest was held on the courts of the Tacoma Lawn Tennis Club, August 6 and the following days, and proved to be the largest tournament ever held in the Pacific Northwest, there being sixty-eight entries in the Men's Singles, and thirty-two entries in the Men's Doubles, together with one of the largest entry lists in the Mixed and Ladies' events in the history of the club's organization.

Nor was it alone the number of entries which made this meeting the best ever held on the Coast, for in addition to quality, all the best men in this section were present with the exception of Schwengers of Victoria, Russell of Seattle, and Goss of Portland.

But to make up for the loss of these men we were fortunate in having with us a number of California entries, among whom were Reuben G. Hunt, Crawford and Miss Hazel Hotchkiss. This was the first time that Miss Hotchkiss has ever played in this territory and her playing was a rare treat to all those who saw her play, her overhead work being particularly good.

The matches were started Tuesday on the clay courts which were absolutely perfect and with the weather conditions ideal, as luck would have it when the tournament was the largest in seventeen years. For the first time in seventeen years rain fell tennis week, but in spite of the showers on Wednesday and Saturday the tournament committee brought every event off on time, and no one was overworked.

The draw in the Men's Singles brought McBurney, Payne (last year's holder) Ballinger and Armstrong together in the upper half, and Tyler (runner up last year) Wickersham, Hunt, Crawford and Pooley in the lower half.

In the upper half Armstrong disposed of Ballinger in a close match, but was in turn put out by McBurney after a hard struggle, 6-4, 11-9, McBurney showing his lack of condition and practice and from the game shown by him in this match it was expected that Payne would take him into camp easily, but contrary to expectations McBurney won easily, Payne having the first off day he has ever shown in tournament play on the Coast. This brought McBurney without the loss of a set into the Finals against Tyler, who had come through the lower half

rather easily, defeating Pooley, Hunt and Crawford, who had defeated Wickersham, with the loss of but one set.

The Finals between Tyler and McBurney brought out the best Singles by far in the tournament, both players being very aggressive and the match proved to be a fight for the net position. Tyler started off with a rush and before McBurney warmed up had tucked away the first set 6-3. This seemed to rouse McBurney and using his deadly backhand he forced Tyler to rear of the court and keeping the net himself took the next two sets, 8-6, 6-4, and a lead of 4-1 in the fourth set, when the effort seemed to tell on him, as he was not in the best condition. Tyler seeing his chance at once forced matters taking five games straight and the set making two sets all, the last set went to Tyler 6-0, McBurney not being able to get his form again.

In the Men's Doubles four teams came through to the Semi-finals that were thought to be evenly matched, but Tyler and Wickersham disposed of Hunt and Crawford easily 6-4, 6-2, and Payne and Armstrong did the same with McBurney and Ballinger, 6-3, 6-4, putting them in the Finals of the Doubles, which proved to be the best match of the tournament.

Tyler and Wickersham directed their attack entirely on Armstrong, while Wickersham received the largest burden on his side. Armstrong, however, was playing the game of his life, and his opponents were unable to tire him out or to break up the excellent team work of the Tacoma pair, and after a desperate struggle in which the winners pulled the last set out of the fire when the score stood 5-1 against them, Payne and Armstrong brought back the Tacoma cups to their original home.

The Ladies' Singles was won handily by Miss Hotchkiss, although Miss Hall gave her a scare in the Semi-finals, and Miss Ryan, the last year's Champion, made her use all her skill in the Finals, the match being much closer than the score shows.

The Ladies' Doubles was won by Miss Ryan and Miss Hall, who defeated Miss Hotchkiss and Miss Robertson in a long struggle, the first set going to deuce six times, but the better balanced team finally won and took the second set rather easily.

The Mixed Doubles was won by Miss Ryan and Mr. Tyler who defeated Miss Hotchkiss and Mr. Crawford in the Finals in a very evenly contested match, Miss Ryan again proving herself to be Miss Hotchkiss' equal in the Double game.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

Second Round: Benham beat Richards, 6-1, 6-3; Lyon beat McFadon, 6-1, 9-7; Payne beat Shay, 6-2, 6-1; Hall beat Fraser, 6-0,6-0; Armstrong beat Ballinger, 4-6, 10-8, 6-4; McBurney beat McDougall, 6-4, 6-4, Littlefield beat Parsons, 6-3, 3-6, 6-3; Thompson beat Fisit, 5-7, 6-2, 8-6; Andrews beat Cardin, by default; Wildes beat Heilbron, 6-3, 3-6, 6-4; Wickersham beat Bowden, 6-4, 6-3; Crawford beat Remington, 6-3, 7-5; Seiler beat Dr. Wheeler, 3-6, 6-2, 6-2; Hunt beat Wilder, 6-0, 6-2; Tyler beat Pooley, 6-3, 9-7; Hunter beat Whipple, 6-3, 6-4.

Third Round: Benham beat Lyon, 6-4, 6-2; Payne beat Hall, by default; McBurney beat Armstrong, 6-4, 11-9; Thompson beat Littlefield, 6-4, 4-6, 6-4; Wildes beat Andrews, 6-3, 2-6, 6-2; Crawford beat Wickersham, 5-7, 6-3, 6-3; Hunt beat Seiler 6-0, 6-2; Tyler beat Hunter, 6-0, 6-1.

Fourth Round: Payne beat Benham, 6-4, 6-2; McBurney beat Thompson, 7-5, 6-3; Crawford beat Wildes, 6-1, 6-0; Tyler beat Hunt, 6-4, 6-4.

Semi-final Round: McBurney beat Payne, 6-4, 6-3; Tyler beat Crawford, 4-6, 6-0, 6-3.

Final Round: Tyler beat McBurney, 6-3, 6-8, 4-6, 6-4, 6-0.

Men's Doubles.

Second Round: Thompson and Green beat Burditt and Sherwood, 6-8, 6-0, 6-2; Hunt and Crawford beat Fisit and Littlefield, 6-1, 6-1; Wildes and Lewis beat Whipple and Richards, 6-1, 6-0; Tyler and Wickersham beat Seiler and Kirkbride, 6-1, 6-1; McBurney and Ballinger beat Bowden and Hall, by default; Benham and McDougall beat Eddy and Robertson, 6-1, 8-6; Payne and Armstrong beat Heyburn and Manley, by default.

Third Round: Hunt and Crawford beat Thompson and Green, 6-3, 6-2; Tyler and Wickersham beat Wildes and Lewis, 6-4, 6-1; McBurney and Ballinger beat Benham and McDougall, 6-3, 6-1; Payne and Armstrong beat Wilder and Andrews, 6-1, 6-3.

Semi-final Round: Tyler and Wickersham beat Hunt and Crawford, 6-4, 6-2; Payne and Armstrong beat McBurney and Ballinger, 6-3, 6-4.

Final Round: Payne and Armstrong beat Tyler and Wickersham, 7-5, 7-9, 6-3, 7-5.

Ladies' Singles.

Semi-final Round: Miss Ryan beat Miss Keown, 6-0, 6-0; Miss Hotchkiss beat Miss Hall, 6-4, 6-5;

Final Round: Miss Hotchkiss beat Miss Ryan, 6-4, 6-3.

Ladies' Doubles.

Semi-final Round: Misses Hotchkiss and Robertson beat Misses Loomis and Worden, 6-1,6-0; Misses Ryan and Hall beat Misses Opie and Levey, by default.

Final Round: Miss Ryan and Miss Hall beat Miss Hotchkiss and Miss Robertson, 12-10, 6-3.

Mixed Doubles.

Second Round: Miss Ryan and Tyler beat Miss Kershaw and Ballinger, 6-4, 6-1; Miss Hall and Pooley beat Miss Keown and Hunt, 6-4, 7-5; Miss Hotchkiss and Crawford beat Miss Temple and Wickersham, 6-0, 6-1; Miss Robertson and Benham beat Miss Richards and McBurney, 6-4, 6-4.

Semi-final Round: Miss Ryan and Tyler beat Miss Hall and Pooley, 6-3, 6-4; Miss Hotchkiss and Crawford beat Miss Robertson and Benham, 6-2, 6-2.

Final Round: Miss Ryan and Tyler beat Miss Hotchkiss and Crawford, 6-3, 7-5.

PACIFIC NORTHWEST.

International Lawn Tennis Association.

GREAT interest has been shown throughout the Pacific Northwest and British Columbia during the lawn tennis season of 1907 no doubt brought about by the North Pacific International Lawn Tennis Association.

Club Members of the Association.

Vancouver L. T. C., Vancouver, B. C.; Victoria L. T. C., Victoria, B. C.; Seattle T. C., Seattle, Washington; Tacoma L. T. C., Tacoma, Wash.; Multoumah A. A. C., Portland, Ore.; James Bay A. Association, Victoria, B. C.; Irvington L. T. C., Portland, Ore.; Spokane Country Club, Spokane, Wash.; Olympia L. T. C., Olympia, Wash.; Everett L. T. C., Everett, Wash.

The tournament of the association this year was held at Vancouver, B. C., and was the event of the season and brought together most all the best players in that section.

Official Ranking of the Association 1907.

The ranking committee of the North Pacific International Lawn Tennis Association, appointed to rank the players of the Pacific Northwest and British Columbia, have forwarded their report of the relative standings as follows

FIRST TEN, SINGLES.

1. F. T. Payne, Tacoma.
2. Joe C. Tyler, Seattle.
3. B. P. Schwengers, Victoria.
4. Walter A. Goss, Portland.
5. S. L. Russell, Seattle.
6. R. H. Pooley, Victoria.
7. J. A. Rithet, Victoria.
8. B. H. Wickersham, Portland.
9. W. A. McBurney, Spokane. Not sufficient data to classify.
10. A. T. Goward, Victoria.

FIRST FIVE, DOUBLES.

1. Tyler and Russell.
2. Payne and Armstrong.
3. Schwengers and Macræ.
4. Pooley and Rithet.
5. Goss and Wickersham.

WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA TENNIS TOURNAMENT.

THE nineteenth open tennis tournament for the Championship of Western Pennsylvania in Singles was held on the grounds of the Pittsburg Golf Club, commencing Saturday, July 6, and following days.

The tournament was a great success in every particular and was attended by large and enthusiatsic audiences. It was especially noticeable that the younger players were making fast strides forward to take the place of some of the older players. The winner of the tournament and Championship, Mr. W. L. Myers, came from Chicago some five years ago. He came within one point of losing his match in the first round to E. Sunstein, as the score was 6-4, 5-4 and 40-30 against him, but he won the next point by a beautiful back-hand pass and finally pulled out the set 9-7 and the next one 6-4.

Mr. G. D. Edwards ,who held the Championship some six years ago, was defeated by P. D. Siverd, the Yale Inter-Scholastic Champion, by a score of 4-6, 6-4 and 7-5 in the Semi-finals. It looked like a sure win for Edwards as they were one set apiece and five games to one in favor of Edwards on the third set and he needed but one point twice to give him the win, but Siverd played a remarkably steady game and finally pulled out the set 7-5, due mainly to his superior staying qualities.

Mr. C. L. Childs, who two years ago held the Championship, was obliged to default in his second match on account of a sprained ankle.

In the Finals Myers defeated Siverd by using good head work and playing to his young opponent's weak points.

In the Championship Round Myers defeated Dr. T. W. Stephens, holder of the Cup, by a score of 6-2, 6-3 and 6-4, as Stephens was unable to get his fast passing forehand stroke under control and Myers kept his opponent constantly on the run.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: C. L. Childs beat H. Lloyd, 6-0, 6-5; R. M. Modisette beat C. F. Pugh, 6-3, 6-1; A. S. Ebert beat A. W. Bell, 6-2, 6-3; E. Sunstein beat C. G. Wallis, 6-0, 6-1; W. I. Myers beat J. A. Fell, Jr., 6-4, 6-2; C. Garland beat J. W. Cook, 6-4, 2-6, 6-4; W. L. Abbott

beat E. M. Sheppard, 6-4, 6-4; P. D. Siverd beat A. M. Collins, 6-2, 6-3; J. Grimes beat A. K. Oliver, 6-4, 7-5; S. J. Adams, Jr., beat J. H. Ricketson, Jr., by default; G. D. Edwards beat M. C. Houstan, 6-0, 6-1.

First Round: D. Boardman beat T. McGraw, 7-5, 6-0; Childs beat T. Wright, by default; Ebbert beat Modisette, 6-3, 6-3; Myers beat Sunstein, 4-6, 9-7, 6-4; Garland beat Abbot, 6-3, 6-0; Siverd beat Grimes, 6-2, 6-4; Edwards beat Adams, by default; R. W. Moorehead beat J. McK. Reed, 5-7, 6-4, 6-2.

Second Round: Boardman beat Childs, by default; Myers beat Ebbert, 6-0, 6-4; Siverd beat Garland, 6-0, 6-1; Edwards beat Moorhead, 6-1, 6-2.

Semi-final Round: Myers beat Boardman, 6-2, 6-0; Siverd beat Edwards, 4-6, 6-4, 7-5.

Final Round: Myers beat Siverd, 6-2, 2-6, 6-2, 6-4.

Championship Round: W. L. Myers (challenger) beat T. W. Stephens (holder), 6-2, 6-3, 6-4.

Men's Doubles.

Preliminary Round: Roedel and Pipes beat Oliver and Bailie, 6-3, 7-5.

First Round: Garland and Lloyd beat Sheppard and Lloyd, 6-2, 6-2; Myers and Siverd beat Modisette and Wright, 6-4, 6-1; Edwards and Childs beat Cook and Ebbert, 6-4, 6-1; Marshall and Kay beat Ricketson and Bell, by default; Stephens and Nealy beat Houston and Iams, 6-1, 6-1; Reed and Reed beat Sproul and Vandervoort, 6-2, 6-3; Sunstein and Grimes beat Boardman and Collins, 7-5, 6-3; Guyton and Canfield beat Roedel and Pipes, 6-1, 6-0.

Second Round: Myers and Siverd beat Garland and Lloyd, 6-0, 6-0; Edwards and Childs beat Marshall and Kay, 6-3, 6-1; Stephens Naly beat Reed and Reed, by default; Guyton and Canfield beat Sunstein and Grimes, 6-0, 7-5.

Semi-final Round: Edwards and Childs beat Meyers and Siverd, 6-4, 6-2; Stephens and Naly beat Guyton and Canfield, 6-0, 7-5.

Final Round: Stephens and Naly beat Edwards and Childs, 6-4, 2-6, 6-2, 6-3.

Consolation Singles.

Preliminary Round: Sheppard beat Oliver, 6-8, 7-5, 6-3; Lloyd beat Houston, 6-3, 8-6; Reed beat Bell, by default; Cook beat Bell, Jr., by default.

First Round: McGraw beat Wallis, 6-3, 6-2; Sheppard beat Lloyd, 6-4, 6-2; Reed beat Cook, 9-11, 6-1, 6-1; Collens beat Pugh, 6-2, 6-2.

Semi-final Round: Sheppard beat McGraw, 6-4, 6-8, 6-1; Collens beat Reed, 6-3, 2-6, 6-2.

Final Round: Collens beat Sheppard, 6-1, 6-2, 6-3.

NEW YORK LAWN TENNIS CLUB TOURNAMENT.

THE New York Tennis Club open tournament began May 25, and continued throughout the following week. There were several surprises with many well contested matches. It was a surprise in R. T. Bryan defeating Irving Wright after the latter going through and winning the Long Island tournament, but Bryan was simply on his game and outplayed Wright. Again it was rather a surprise in Doubles that Grant and Westfall were defeated by Pell and Le Roy in the Semi-finals, although the latter team defeated Wright and Leonard the following day when they were in turn defeated in the Challange round by Hackett and Allen in a well contested match of four sets. The victory gives Hackett and Allen permanent possession of the Felipe Cups.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

Semi-final Round: H. Mollenhauer beat H. G. Touchard, 0-6, 8-6, 6-0; T. R. Pell beat H. L. Westfall, 6-4, 6-2.

Final Round: H. Mollenhauer beat T. R. Pell, 5-7, 6-3, 6-3, 5-7, 7-5.

Challenge Round: H. H. Hackett (West Side T. C.) beat H. Mollenhauer, 6-2, 6-3, 1-6, 1-6, 6-2.

Men's Doubles.

Semi-final Round: Wright and Leonard beat Clark and Roberts, 6-1, 6-2; Pell and Le Roy beat Grant and Westfall, 4-6, 6-4, 6-2.

Final Round: Pell and Le Roy beat Wright and Leonard, 6-3, 5-7. 11-9.

Challenge Round: H. H. Hackett and J. A. Allen beat Pell and Le-Roy, 7-5, 4-6, 6-2, 6-3.

Open Handicap Singles.

Final Round: R. T. Bryan (minus 30) beat William Rosenbaum (scratch), 6-4, 5-7, 6-3, 6-0.

THE METROPOLITAN CHAMPIONSHIP.

THE Metropolitan Championship tournament was held at the West Side Tennis Club on June 8 and the following days. It had the largest entry list of any tournament ever held around New York, and over twenty ranking men played in the Singles Championship.

R. D. Little (W. S. T. C.) won two even matches from Mollenhauer and F. G. Anderson. In the first match he lost the first set, 6 to love, as he had not yet struck his gait, barely pulled out the second set, but won the third with ease.

In his match with Anderson (K. C. T. C.) he lost the first set and was within one point of losing the match. It was his serve, he made one fault, and when Anderson stepped up to drive the second serve Little suddenly smashed the service down the center line for a clean ace and then pulled out a win.

In the final match for the Championship, Little, who had won the tournament, lost the first two sets, won the third, and succumbed in the fourth to F. B. Alexander, the holder, who made his third successive win, thus gaining outright the cup, having on it the names of R. D. Little, Holcombe Ward twice, and H. H. Hackett, his present partner in the National Double Championship. E. P. Fisher won the former Metropolitan Cup.

In the doubles, Hackett and Alexander had a "walk-over," practically winning at will from Grant and Westfall in the finals whom they utterly outclassed.

In the Ladies' Singles, Miss Bessie Moore, (W. S. T. C.) won after two very severe matches in which the final set was deuce. Mollenhauer (K. C. T. C.) and Miss Wagner (Hamilton Grange T. C.) won the mixed Double Championship. Ross Burchard (W. S. T. C.) won the Handicap Singles. G. M. Bodman (W. S. T. C.), Carl Behr's former double partner at Yale, won the Consolation Singles.

Rain on two days lengthened the tournaments out, but as a whole, it was one of the most successful tournaments ever given in the vicinity of New York on dirt courts.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: A. Bassford (N. Y. T. C.) beat F. C. Inmann (W. S. T. C.), 3-6, 5-4, 6-4; A. S. Cragin (W. S. T. C.) beat H. S. Mellick (W. S. T. C.), 6-4, 6-4; W. L. Pate (Brooklyn) beat W. L. Righter (Plainfield, N. J.), 6-1, 6-2; J. Smith (W. S. T. C.) beat G. Salinger (Hollywood), 6-0, 7-5; T. R. Pell (N. Y. T. C.) beat B. S. Prentice (Longwood T. C.), 6-1, 7-5; H. A. Plummer (Richmond Cy. T. C.) beat W. V. Bennett (W. S. T. C.), 7-5, 3-6, 6-3; H. H. Mollenhauer (Kings Cy.) beat G. P. Touchard (Hamilton Grange T. C.), 6-2, 6-3; L. H. Fitch (W. S. T. C.) beat Dr. W. W. Wough (Kings Cy.), 8-6, 6-2; R. M. Robinson (Englewood F. C.) beat Dr. Glazebrook (Morristown F. C.), 6-3, 7-5. A. J. Calhoun (W. S. T. C.) beat C. C. A. Child (N. Y. T. C.), 6-0, 6-3; H. D. Montgomery (New Caanan, Conn.) beat L. H. Hughes (Brooklyn), 6-2, 6-4; F. G. Anderson (Kings Cy.) beat H. P. Smith (Montclair), 6-4, 4-6, 6-0; W. S. Slade (W. S. T. C.) beat Dr. Rosenbaum (Harlem T. C.), 6-1, 6-4; Dr. R. Floyd (W. S. T. C.) beat H. B. Hatch (Brooklyn), 6-3, 7-5; R. Allen (W. S. T. C.) beat G. M. Bodman (W. S. T. C.), 6-1, 6-2; R. H. Rowe (W. S. T. C.) beat W. D. Chase (Hamilton Grange T. C.), 6-4, 3-6, 6-3; R. Burchard (W. S. T. C.) beat J. C. Tomlinson, Jr. (W. S. T. C.), 6-4, 7-5; O. H. Hinck (Montclair T. C.) beat A. L. Hoe, (Ardsley), 6-4, 6-4.

First Round: G. A. L. Dionne (W. S. T. C.) beat F. E. Ferris (W. S. T. C.), 3-6, 6-0, 7-5; C. Crapo (Plainfield, N. J.) beat L. Hatzfeld (W. S. T. C.), 6-1, 7-5; H. Torrance (W. S. T. C.) beat G. M. Sternfeld (W. S. T. C.), 1-6, 6-3, 6-3; A. Bassford (N. Y. T. C.) beat H. H. Hackett (W. S. T. C.), by default; W. L. Pate (Brooklyn) beat A. S. Cragin (W. S. T. C.), 6-2, 6-2; T. R. Pell (N. Y. T. C.) beat J. Smith (W. S. T. C.), 6-0, 6-3; H. H. Mollenhauer (Kings Cy.) beat H. A. Plummer (Richmond Cy. T. C.), 2-6, 6-1, 6-2; L. H. Fitch (W. S. T. C.) beat R. M. Robinson (Englewood F. C.), 6-1, 6-2; H. D. Montgomery (New Caanan, Conn) beat A. J. Calhoun (W. S. T. C.), 6-1, 5-7, 6-4; F. G. Anderson (Kings Cy.) beat W. S. Slade (W. S. T. C.), 6-4, 6-2; R. Allen (W. S. T. C.) beat Dr. R. Floyd, 6-3, 7-5; R. Burchard (W. S. T. C.) beat R. H. Rowe (W. S. T. C.), 6-1, 6-3; O. H. Hinck (Montclair T. C.) beat H. L. Westfall (Kings Cy.), 6-4, 4-6, 6-0; W. M. Hall (Hamilton Grange) beat W. D. Lyon (W. S. T. C.), 6-4, 6-1; R. D. Little (W. S. T. C.) beat A. Holmes (Knollwood Country Club), 6-1, 6- ; D. E. Roberts (N. Y. T. C.) beat E. P. Frothingham (Brooklyn), 6-2, 6-3.

Second Round: G. A. L. Dionne (W. S. T. C.) beat C. Crapo (Plainfield, N. J.), 6-1, 6-1; H. Torrance (W. S. T. C.) beat A. Bassford (N. Y. T. C.), 6-4, 5-7, 6-1; T. R. Pell (N. Y. T. C.) beat W. L. Pate (Brooklyn), 6-2, 6-1; H. H. Mollenhauer (Kings Cy.) beat L. H. Fitch (W. S. T. C.), 6-4, 7-5; F. G. Anderson (Kings Cy.) beat H. D. Montgomery (New Caanan, Conn.), 6-3, 6-0; R. Burchard (W. S. T. C.) beat R. Allen (W. S. T. C.), 7-6, 1-6, 6-3; O. H. Hincke (Montclair T. C.) beat W. M. Hall (Hamilton Grange), 6-3, 6-3; R. D. Little (W. S. T. C.) beat D. E. Roberts (N. Y. T. C.), 6-3, 6-3.

Third Round: H. Torrance (W. S. T. C.) beat G. A. L. Dionne (W. S. T. C.), 6-3, 6-4; H. H. Mollenhauer (Kings Cy.) beat T. R. Pell (N. Y. T. C.), 7-5, 6-4; F. G. Anderson (Kings Cy.) beat R. Burchard (W. S. T. C.), 6-3, 6-0; R. D. Little (W. S. T. C.) beat O. H. Hinck (Montclair T. C.), 9-7, 6-2.

Semi-final Round: H. H. Mollenhauer (Kings Cy.) beat H. Torrance (W. S. T. C.), 6-3, 6-8, 6-3; R. D. Little (W. S. T. C.) beat F. G. Anderson (Kings Cy.), 6-3, 5-7, 7-5.

Final Round: R. D. Little (W. S. T. C.) beat H. H. Mollenhauer (Kings Cy.), 0-6, 2-6, 8-6, 6-2, 6-2.

Championship Round: F. B. Alexander beat R. D. Little (W. S. T. C.), 6-4, 6-2, 6-8, 6-2.

Metropolitan Handicaps.

(Open to all comers.)

R. Burchard (W. S. T. C.) beat E. P. Fischer (W. S. T. C.), 6-4, love-6, 6-2, 6-3.

Ladies' Singles.

Final Round: Miss Moore (W. S. T. C.) beat Miss Edna Wildey (W. S. T. C.), 2-6, 6-3, 6-4.

Men's Doubles.

H. H. Hackett and F. B. Alexander won without losing a set, and beat Grant and Westfall (in the finals), 6-1, 6-love, 6-1.

Metropolitan Championship won by G. M. Bodman (W. S. T. C.).

Alexander's winning in the Metropolitan Championship Singles gave him his third straight win and the Cup, which also has on it the names of Holcombe Ward, R. D. Little and Harold Hackett.

G. P. GARDNER, Jr.
Intercollegiate Champion

INTERCOLLEGIATE CHAMPIONSHIP.

THE twenty-seventh annual Intercollegiate tournament took place on the fine grass courts of the Merion Cricket Club, Haverford, Pa., October 2 and following days.

Harvard carried off the honors of the tournament by winning both the Singles and Doubles.

G. P. Gardner (Harvard) was the surprise of the tournament coming through by good steady play to the Finals when he met his college mate N. W. Niles, whom he defeated in straight sets.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

First Round: S. Gordon (Princeton) beat E. M. Kelker (Cornell), 6-1, 6-4; N. W. Niles (Harvard) beat A. J. Spaulding (Yale) 7-9, 6-1, 6-3; A. J. Thayer (Pennsylvania) beat Chase (Cornell), 6-1, 6-4; H. Bundy (Yale) beat E. Miller (Haverford), 6-0, 6-3; Clarence Pell (Harvard) beat J. K. Thompson (Williams), 6-3, 6-4; W. Gerlach (Princeton) beat H. P. Banks (Columbia), by default; R. M. Philler (Pennsylvania) beat N. C. Stevens (Yale), 6-2, 4-6, 6-2; H. Furness (Haverford) beat L. Merris (Cornell), 6-4, 3-6, 6-3; G. P. Gardner (Harvard) beat M. J. Pyne (Princeton), 1-6, 6-3, 6-2; N. H. Bundy (Yale) beat R. Hendrick (Columbia), by default; H. B. Register (Pennsylvania) beat J. Allison (Haverford), 6-1, 6-4; F. Greer (Cornell) beat F. E. Dixon (Princeton), 10-8, 4-6, 6-3.

Second Round: W. M. Tilden, (Pennsylvania) beat F. Bailey (Haverford), 6-1, 8-6; A. Dabney (Harvard) beat S. J. Thompson (Williams), 6-2, 6-0; W. Niles beat Gordon, 2-6, 6-2, 6-3; Bundy beat Thayer, 9-7, 6-3; Pell beat Gerlach, 6-3, 6-2; Philler beat Furness, 6-1, 4-6; Gardner beat Bundy, 6-3, 9-7; Register beat Greer, 6-1, 6-3; Dabney beat Thompson, 6-2, 6-0.

Third Round: Niles beat Tilden, 6-3, 6-4; Pell beat Bundy, 6-3, 9-7; Gardner beat Philler, 6-2, 6-1; Dabney beat Register, 6-1, 1-6, 6-2.

Semi-Final Round: Niles beat Pell. 6-4, 6-1; Gardner beat Dabney, 6-2, 6-3.

Final Round: Gardner beat Niles, 6-4, 4-6, 6-1, 6-2.

Men's Doubles.

First Round: Tilden and Register (Pennsylvania) beat Spaulding and Bundy (Yale), 2-6, 6-4, 6-4; Gerlach and Gordon (Princeton) beat Hendrick and Banks (Columbia), by default; Morris and Kelker (Cornell) beat Bailey and Furness (Haverford), 6-3, 6-3; Niles and Dabney (Harvard) beat Payne and Dixon (Princeton), 8-6, 6-4; Jones and Bundy (Yale) beat S. J. and T. K. Thompson (Williams), 6-4, 6-4; Philler and Thayer (Pennsylvania) beat Greer and Chase (Cornell), 6-2, 6-2.

Second Round: Philler and Thayer (Pennsylvania) beat Thomas and Allison, (Haverford), 6-3, 6-2; Gardner and Pell (Harvard) beat Tilden and Register(Pennsylvania), 3-6, 6-1, 6-3; Gerlach and Gordon (Princeton) beat Merrill and Kelker (Cornell), 6-0, 6-4; Niles and Dabney (Harvard) beat Jones and Bundy (Yale), 7-5, 6-3.

Semi-final Round: Gerlach and Gordon (Princeton) beat Gardner and Pell (Harvard), 6-2, 6-4; Niles and Dabney (Harvard) beat Philler and Thayer (Pennsylvania), 6-4, 3-6, 6-4.

Final Round: Niles and Dabney beat Gerlach and Gordon, 6-2, 6-3, 7-5.

THE INTERCOLLEGIATE CHAMPIONS.

	YEAR	PLAYED AT	SINGLES	DOUBLES	
Spring,	1883.	Hartford.	J. S. Clark, Harvard.	J. S. Clark, H. A. Taylor,	Harvard.
Fall,	1883.	Hartford.	H. A. Taylor, Harvard.	H. A. Taylor. P. E. Presbrey,	Harvard.
	1884.	Hartford.	W. P. Knapp, Yale.	W. P. Knapp, W. V. S. Thorne,	Yale.
	1885.	New Haven.	W. P. Knapp, Yale.	W. P. Knapp, H. W. Shipman,	Yale.
	1886.	New Haven.	G. M. Brinley, Trinity.	W. P. Knapp, W. L. Thatcher,	Yale.
	1887.	New Haven.	P. S. Sears, Harvard.	P. S. Sears, Q. A. Shaw, Jr.,	Harvard.
	1888.	New Haven.	P. S. Sears, Harvard.	V. G. Hall, O. S. Campbell,	Columbia.
	1889.	New Haven.	R. P. Huntington, Jr., Yale.	O. S. Campbell, A. E. Wright,	Columbia.
	1890.	New Haven.	F. H. Hovey, Harvard.	Q. A. Shaw, Jr., S. T. Chase.	Harvard.
	1891.	New Haven.	F. H. Hovey, Harvard.	F. H. Hovey. R. D. Wrenn,	Harvard.
	1892.	New Haven.	W. A. Larned, Cornell.	R. D. Wrenn, F. B. Winslow,	Harvard.
	1893.	New Haven.	M. G. Chace, Brown.	M. G. Chace, C. R. Budlong,	Brown.
	1894.	New Haven.	M. G. Chace, Yale.	M. G. Chace, A. E. Foote,	Yale.
	1895.	New Haven.	M. G. Chace, Yale.	M. G. Chace, A. E. Foote,	Yale.

YEAR	PLAYED AT	SINGLES	DOUBLES	
1896.	New Haven.	M. D. Whitman, Harvard.	L. E. Ware, W. M. Scudder,	Harvard.
1897.	New Haven.	S. G. Thomson, Princeton.	L. E. Ware, M. D. Whitman,	Harvard.
1898.	New Haven.	L. E. Ware, Harvard.	L. E. Ware, M. D. Whitman,	Harvard.
1899.	New Haven.	D. F. Davis, Harvard.	Holcombe Ward, D. F. Davis,	Harvard
1900.	Philadelphia.	R. D. Little, Princeton.	F. B. Alexander, R. D. Little.	Princeton.
1901.	Philadelphia.	F. B. Alexander, Princeton.	H. A. Plummer. S. L. Russell,	Yale.
1902.	Philadelphia.	W. J. Clothier, Harvard.	W. J. Clothier, E. W. Leonard,	Harvard.
1903.	Philadelphia.	E. B. Dewhurst, U. of Pa.	B. Colston, E. Clapp,	Yale.
1904.	Philadelphia.	Robert LeRoy, Columbia.	Behr. Bodman,	Yale.
1905.	Philadelphia.	E. B. Dewhurst, U. of Pa.	Dewhurst, Register,	U. of Pa.
1906.	Philadelphia.	Robert LeRoy, Columbia.	Spalding, Wells,	Yale.
1907.	Philadelphia.	G. P. Gardner, Harvard.	Niles, Dabney,	Harvard.

THE NEW ENGLAND INTERCOLLEGIATE LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION.

Officers for 1907-1908

President, W. C. While (Wesleyan).
Vice-President, T. K. Thompson (Williams).
Secretary and Treasurer, S. L. Wolff (Amherst).

Intercollegiate Championship.

THE eighth annual tournament of the New England Intercollegiate Tennis Association was held on the courts of the Longwood Cricket Club, Boston, Mass. Play which was to have begun on the twenty-seventh of May was delayed until the twenty-eighth owing to rain. The players representing the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, were very successful and carried off the honors in both Singles and Doubles, bringing their total number of points on the eight-point cup up to six, even with Williams.

Play in the Singles matches was the most interesting, the best matches being the Larned-White match in the Semi-final Round and the Budlong-Larned match in the Final Round. Though in the former match White did not win a set, the play was very fast throughout and was in doubt until the end. Larned won out in two deuce sets the scores being, 7-5, 7-5. The Budlong-Larned match brought out the best tennis. The Brown man won the first two sets and looked a sure winner, but Larned by a great up-hill struggle finally won out. The sets were all very close with the exception of the last which Larned won easy as Budlong was completely exhausted. The score was 5-7, 2-6, 7-5, 6-4, 6-1.

The Doubles was a walk-over for Larned and Coffin, who displayed good team work and won easily over all their opponents.

The standing of the colleges on the eight-point cup is as follows: Williams, six; Technology, six; Brown, four; Amherst, two and one-half; Dartmouth, two; Bowdoin, one; Tufts, one; Wesleyan, one-half and Vermont none.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

First Round: S. J. Thompson (Williams) beat Rotch (Dartmouth) 7-9, 7-9, 6-1; Budlong (Brown) beat Fanning (M. I. T.), 5-7, 2-6, 10-8; Hooper (Tufts) beat Tilton (Wesleyan), 6-2, 6-3; Wolf (Amherst) beat Rusted (Vermont), 6-0, 6-0; Stearns (Dartmouth) beat Wyckoff (Tufts), 4-6, 6-4, 6-1; Larned (M. I. T.) beat T. K. Thompson (Williams), 6-4, 6-0; White (Wesleyan) beat Pyle (Brown), 6-2, 6-2; Graham (Amherst) beat Pease (Vermont), 6-4, 7-5.

Second Round: Budlong (Brown) beat S. J. Thompson (Williams), 6-3, 6-1; Hooper (Tufts) beat Wolff (Amherst), 0-6, 6-3, 6-4; Larned (M. I. T.) beat Stearns (Dartmouth), 6-0, 6-0; White (Wesleyan) beat Graham (Amherst), 4-6, 6-4, 6-2.

Semi-final Round: Budlong (Brown) beat Hooper (Tufts), 6-2, 6-1; Larned (M. I. T.) beat White (Wesleyan), 7-5, 7-5.

Final Round: Larned (M. I. T.) beat Budlong (Brown), 5-7, 2-6, 7-5, 6-4, 6-1.

Men's Doubles.

First Round: Budlong and Pyle (Brown) beat S. J. and T. K. Thompson (Williams), 8-6, 7-5; Larned and Coffin (M. I. T.) beat Rotch and McLane (Dartmouth), 6-2, 6-3; Graham and Wolff (Amherst) beat Hooper and Wyckoff (Tufts), 6-0, 10-8; White and Tilton (Wesleyan) beat Rusted and Pease (Vermont), 6-2, 6-1.

Semi-final Round: Larned and Coffin (M. I. T.) beat Budlong and Pyle (Brown), 6-3, 6-1; Graham and Wolff (Amherst) beat White and Tilton (Wesleyan), 8-6, 6-1.

Final Round: Larned and Coffin (M. I. T.) beat Graham and Wolff (Amherst), 6-3, 6-2, 6 0.

R. L. MITCHELL
Maine Intercollegiate Champion

GEO. P. HYDE AND ARTHUR H. HAIN
Maine Intercollegiate Doubles Champions

MAINE INTERCOLLEGIATE LAWN TENNIS TOURNAMENT. SEASON 1907.

Was played at Brunswick, Maine.
The Scores:

Men's Doubles.

First Round: Dunn and Young (Colby) beat Whittum and Boothby (Bates), 4-6, 6-4, 6-2; Hyde and Ham (Bowdoin) beat Tuttle and Campbell (Bates), 6-1, 6-2; Mitchell and Goodwin (U. of M) beat Smith and Jones (Colby), 6-4, 7-5; Haines and Pike (Bowdoin) beat Reed and Austin (U. of M.), 6-4, 5-7, 8-6.

Semi-final Round: Hyde and Ham (Bowdoin) beat Dunn and Young (Colby), 8-6, 7-5; Mitchell and Goodwin (U. of M.) beat Haines and Pike (Bowdoin), 7-9, 7-5, 11-9.

Final Round: Hyde and Ham (Bowdoin) beat Mitchell and Goodwin (U. of M.), 4-6, 6-1, 6-3, 5-7, 7-5.

Men's Singles.

First Round: Whittum (Bates) beat Haines (Bowdoin), 6-1, 6-3; Mitchell (U. of M.) beat Hyde (Bowdoin), 6-1, 2-6, 6-1; Boothby (Bates) beat Young (Colby), 14-12, 6-0; Goodwin (U. of M.) beat Smith (Colby), 6-4, 7-5.

Semi-final Round: Mitchell (U. of M.) beat Whittum (Bates), 6-3, 6-2; Boothby (Bates) beat Goodwin (U. of M.), 6-4, 6-0.

Final Round: Mitchell (U. of M.) beat Boothby (Bates), 6-1, 6-4, 2-6, 6-2.

NATIONAL INTERSCHOLASTIC CHAMPIONSHIP.

FOUR of the seven colleges sent a representative to Newport to compete for the National Interscholastic Championship which took place during the week of the National Championship August 21. They were Harvard, Princeton, University of Pennsylvania and Columbia. Each college should take an interest in this event and see that the winner is representing their college at Newport.

It was expected that either Sweetzer (Harvard) or Johnson (Univ. of Penn.) would win as both had had more or less tournament experience. Reimer of Columbia and Mathey of Princeton played good tennis but not aggressive enough to win. The Final Match between Johnson and Sweetzer was well contested. Both players had good services which they followed to the net. Their style of play, however, was entirely different. Sweetzer was free and easy getting good length while Johnson chopped a great deal but was more accurate and steadier. A large number of college men watched this match and it was not until after four hard sets that Johnson won.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

First Round: W. F. Johnson (Penn.) beat John Reimer (Columbia), 6-0, 6-0; Arthur Sweetzer (Harvard) beat Dean Mathey (Princeton), 6-4, 4-6, 6-2.

Final Round: W. F. Johnson (Penn.) beat Arthur Sweetzer (Harvard), 7-5, 6-3, 7-9, 7-5.

WALLACE F. JOHNSON
National Interscholastic Champion

THE INTERSCHOLASTIC TOURNAMENTS

YEAR	PLAYED AT	CHAMPION	COLLEGE
1891.	Cambridge.	R. D. Wrenn.	Cambridge Latin.
1892.	Cambridge.	M. G. Chace.	University Grammar, Providence, R. I.
1893.	Newport.	C. R. Budlong.	High, Providence, R. I.
1894.	Newport.	W. C. Parker.	Tutor, New York.
1895.	Newport.	L. E. Ware.	Roxbury Latin, Boston.
1896.	Newport.	Rex Fincke.	Hotchkiss, Lakeville, Ct.
1897.	Newport.	Rex Fincke.	Hotchkiss, Lakeville, Ct.
1898.	Newport.	B. C. Wright.	Hopkinson School, Boston.
1899.	Newport.	B. C. Wright.	Hopkinson School, Boston.
1900.	Newport.	I. C. Wright.	Hopkinson School, Boston.
1901.	Newport.	E. P. Larned.	Lawrenceville School.
1902.	Newport.	H. H. Whitman.	Volkmann School, Boston.
1903.	Newport.	K. H. Behr.	Lawrenceville School.
1904.	Newport.	N. W. Niles.	Boston Latin.
1905.	Newport.	N. W. Niles.	Volkmann School.
1906.	Newport.	J. A. Ross.	Hyde Park High, Chicago, Ill.
1907.	Newport.	W. F. Johnson.	

METROPOLITAN LAWN TENNIS LEAGUE

THE Championship of this league was won by the New York Lawn Tennis Club and it was certainly a deservedly clever victory for they were pitted against the strong West Side aggregation, in whose team appeared Raymond D. Little and Karl H. Behr two Internationalists and also Harold H. Hackett and furthermore the final contest was the result of a tie on account of each club having won three matches in the play-off between the winners of the different sections. The cream of the clubs in the Metropolitan district is comprised in the membership of this league.

The Scores:

Section 1.

	Won	Lost
West Side	11	4
Kings County	9	6
Crescent A. C.	9	6
Knickerbocker F. C.	8	7
Hamilton Grange	8	7
New York A. C. (Defaults)	D	15

Section 2.

New York L. T. C	12	0
Montclair A. C	9	3
Staten Island L. T. C.	5	7
Brooklyn L. T. C	4	8
Englewood F. C. (Defaults)	0	12

The winners of each section then met in Home and Home Matches with the following results: October 5 at West Side.

T. R. Pell (N. Y.) beat C. C. Kelley (W. S.), 6-2, 4-6, 6-4; H. H. Hackett (W. S.) beat W. C. Grant (N. Y.), 6-3, 6-2; H. H. Hackett and R. D. Little (W. S.) beat T R. Pell and R. LeRoy (N. Y.), 6-2, 2-6, 6-3.

October 12 at New York L. T. C.

T. R. Pell (N. Y.) beat C. C. Kelley (W. S.), 6-3, 6-0; K. H. Behr

(W. S.) beat R. LeRoy (N. Y.), 1-6, 8-6, 6-3; T. R. Pell and R. LeRoy (N. Y.) beat K. H. Behr and H. H. Hackett (W. S.), 6-3, 6-1.

The tie was played on October 19 on the New York's grounds, they having won the toss, with the following results:

Men's Singles.

R. LeRoy (N. Y.) beat R. D. Little (W. S.), 4-6, 6-2, 6-2; T. R. Pell (N. Y.) beat H. H. Hackett (W. S.), 6-3, 1-6, 1-6.

Men's Doubles.

H. H. Hackett and R. D. Little (W. S.) beat T. R. Pell and R. LeRoy (N. Y.), 7-5, 6-4.

LAWN TENNIS IN CALIFORNIA.

Pacific States Championship.

THIS event was held at Del Monte, September 1 to 9, instead of San Rafael this year and will probably continue to be held there in succeeding years. The north carried off the Men's Singles and Doubles, the south taking Mixed Doubles, Ladies' Singles and Doubles. The Junior Championship also went north.

McLoughlin defeated Bell in the Finals, 6-0, 4-6, 5-7, 9-7, 6-2. The match was brilliant and hard fought as the score indicates; ex-Champion Bell showing better form than he has since he won the title in 1903. The Challenge Match was even closer, McLoughlin finally coming out winner over M. Long, 13-11, 6-4, 5-7, 4-6, 6-4. The players were as evenly matched as it is possible to have them. The sensation occurred in the Final set when M. Long all but evened up the score after being on the tail end of a 5-0 score.

Janes and McLoughlin won the Doubles. In the Final Round they defeated Sinsabaugh and Hendrick in a fast five-set match. The Challenge Match they won easily from the holders Adams and Foley, 7-5, 6-1, 6-2.

Little Bob Strachan won the Junior event, waxing his gigantic opponent Harold Getz in a five-set match.

The Mixed Doubles went to Sinsabaugh and Florence Sutton who defeated Mrs. Farquhar and Bell in the Finals in a fast three-set match.

Florence Sutton by defeating Miss Hotchkiss in the Challenge Round became lady Champion for 1907. The score was 6-4, 6-3, but was closer than the figures indicate. Miss Sutton and her sister Mrs. Bruce won the Ladies' Doubles, defeating Miss Meyer and Mrs. Farquhar in the Finals, 6-2, 6-2.

Maurice McLoughlin by winning both the Single and Doubles title stamps himself as the foremost player of the season.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: J. Cassell beat F. K. Hunt, 7-5, 4-6, 6-4; H. Braly beat E. Finnegan, 6-2, 1-6, 6-0; H. Getz beat W. Dawson, 6-4,

MAURICE E. McLAUGHLIN
Pacific States Champion

5-7, 6-1; T. Hendrick beat B. Nourse, 6-3, 2-6, 6-4; H. Murdock beat Landsburger, 6-1, 6-2.

First Round: G. Janes beat Bacon, 6-2, 6-1; Galusha beat R. Cornell, by default; M. McLoughlin beat C. Gardner, 11-9, 6-4; G. Guerin beat Blumenthal, by default; H. Long beat M. Hotchkiss, 6-2, 10-12, 6-3; Hunter beat J. Doe, by default; Woodbury beat Cassell, 6-8, 6 2, 6-3; Braly beat Getz, 6-1, 3-6, 6-2; Hendrick beat Murdock, 6-1, 8-10, 6-4; G. Busch beat J. Harper, 6-0, 6-2; T. Bundy beat A. T. Spaulding, 6-3, 6-0 Reyntiens beat Hooper, 3-6, 6-4, 6-3; C. Foley beat Budgett, 6-1, 6-4; S. Sinsabaugh beat H. Rolfe, 6-2, 6-3; Gatewood beat Chalier, by default; A. Bell beat R. Whitney, by default.

Second Round: G. Janes beat Galusha, 6-1, 6-1; McLoughlin beat Guerin, by default; H. Long beat Hunter, 6-3, 4-6, 6-1; Braly beat Woodbury, 6-2, 6-1; Hendricks beat Busch, 7-5, 6-1; Bundy beat Reyntiens, 6-1, 6-2; Sinsabaugh beat Foley, 6-4, 6-4; Bell beat Gatewood, by default.

Third Round: McLoughlin beat Janes, 6-2, 6-1; H. Long beat Braly, 0-6, 8-6, 6-4; Bundy beat Hendrick, 6-1, 6-4; Bell beat Sinsabaugh, 6-3, 6-4.

Semi-final Round: McLoughlin beat H. Long, 6-2, 6-1; Bell beat Bundy, 6-4, 3-6, 8-6.

Final Round: McLoughlin beat Bell, 6-0, 4-6, 7-5, 6-3.

Challenge Round: McLoughlin beat M. Long, 13-11, 6-4, 4-6, 5-7, 6-4.

Men's Doubles.

First Round: Woodbury and Hopper beat Landsburger and Guerin, 6-2, 6-2; Sinsabaugh and Hendrick beat Cassell and Gowan, 6-3, 6-1; M. Long and Gardner beat Bacon and Dawson, 6-4, 6-4; H. Long and Rolfe beat Budgett and Harper, 6-3, 6-2; Bundy and Spaulding beat Gatewood and Murdock, by default; Bell and Braly beat Whitney and Driscoll, 6-3, 6-3; Janes and McLoughlin beat Reyntiens and Blumenthal. 6-2, 6-1.

Second Round: Sinsabaugh and Hendrick beat Woodbury and Hopper, 6-4, 6-2; Long and Gardner beat Long and Rolfe, 6-2, 3-6, 6-2; Bundy and Spaulding beat Bell and Braly, 4-6, 9-7, 6-3; Janes and McLoughlin beat Weihe and Henry, 6-3, 6-4.

Semi-final Round: Sinsabaugh and Hendrick beat Long and Gardner, 6-3, 2-6, 6-4; Janes and McLoughlin beat Bundy and Spaulding, 7-5, 9-7.

Final Round: Janes and McLoughlin beat Sinsabaugh and Hendrick, 6-2, 4-6, 8-10, 6-4, 6-0.

Challenge Round: Janes and McLoughlin beat Adams and Foley, 7-5, 6-2, 6-1.

Junior Singles.

Preliminary Round: Fuchs beat Sonntag, 9-7, 9-7; Dawson beat Voorsanger, 6-0, 6-0; Reigle beat Henke, 5-7, 6-3, 6-1.

First Round: R. Strachan beat Rogers, 6-3, 7-5; Dawson beat Fuchs, 6-1, 6-1; Reigle beat Cawston, 6-3, 6-8, 4-1; Getz beat Batkin, 8-10, 6-1, 6-2.

Semi-final Round: Strachan beat Dawson, 7-5, 4-6, 6-4; Getz beat Reigle, 6-1, 6-1.

Final Round: Strachan beat Getz, 6-3, 7-9, 2-6, 7-5, 6-3.

Ladies' Singles.

Preliminary Round: Miss Valleau beat Mrs. Hendrick, 3-6, 6-4, 6-3; Miss F. Sutton beat Mrs. Farquhar, 7-5, 6-4.

First Round: Miss Meyer beat Miss Valleau, 6-0, 6-1; Miss Sutton beat Mrs. Bruce, 6-3, 6-0.

Final Round: Miss Sutton beat Miss Meyer, 6-0, 6-0.

Challenge Round: Miss Sutton beat Miss Hotchkiss, 6-4, 6-3.

Ladies' Doubles.

Miss Meyer and Mrs. Farquhar beat Miss Valleau and Mrs. Hendrick, 6-1, 6-4; Miss Sutton and Mrs. Bruce beat Miss Hotchkiss and Miss Ratcliffe, 6-3, 6-1.

Final Round: Miss Sutton and Mrs Bruce beat Miss Meyer and Mrs. Farquhar, 6-1, 6-1.

Mixed Doubles.

Preliminary Round: Miss Valleau and Spaulding beat Miss Daniels and Hopper, 6-2, 6-2; Mrs. Farquhar and Bell beat Mrs. Bruce and Bundy, 6-4, 2-6, 6-0.

First Round: Miss Sutton and Sinsabaugh beat Miss Meyer and Janes, 6-3, 5-7, 6-3; Miss Ratcliffe and McLoughlin beat Miss Valleau and Spaulding, 6-3, 1-6, 6-3; Mrs. Farquhar and Bell beat Mr. and Mrs. Hunter, by default; Miss Hotchkiss and Foley beat Mr. and Mrs. Hendrick, 6-2, 6-3.

Semi-final Round: Miss Sutton and Sinsabaugh beat Miss Ratcliffe

MISS FLORENCE SUTTON
Pacific States Lady Champion

and McLoughlin, 6-4, 6-0; Mrs. Farquhar and Bell beat Miss Hotchkiss and Foley 8-6, 1-6, 6-4.

Final Round: Miss Sutton and Sinsabaugh beat Mrs. Farquhar and Bell, 6-2, 1-6, 6-4.

OFFICIAL RANKING.

Pacific Coast, 1907.

1. Maurice McLoughlin.
2. M. H. Long.
3. A. E. Bell.
4. C. R. Gardner.
5. T. H. Bundy.
6. Geo. Janes.
7. Hal. Braly.
8. Nat. Browne.
8. Nat. Browne.
9. Simpson Sinsabaugh.
10. Chas. Foley.

CALIFORNIA STATE CHAMPIONSHIP.

The California State Championship was played July 4 and following days on the courts of the Golden Gate Club this year instead of the Hotel San Rafael courts where it was played last year.

Melville Long, Coast Champion, 1906, carried off first honors in this, the eighth annual State Championship defeating his brother Herbert in the Challenge Match, 6-4, 6-1, 6-3. Probably the surprise of the event was the defeat of McLoughlin by Geo. Janes. The match was close and exciting going to Janes, 7-5, 6-8, 6-4. McLoughlin was hardly at his best.

In the Semi-Finals M. Long disposed of Gardner easily, 6-4, 6-1, and Janes snuffed Foley's ambitions, 4-6, 6-4, 6-3. M. Long played an almost faultless game in the Finals when he met Janes. The latter was given a very good chance to win by the majority, but the best he

could do was to get one game in each of the three sets. In the Challenge Match, M. Long met his brother Herbert, winning, 6-4, 6-1, 6-3. The first set was close and replete with brilliant plays, but in the other two Melville clearly outclassed his brother. On the whole it was rather a "family affair."

Miss Hazel Hotchkiss successfully defended her title as Lady Champion, beating Miss Meyer the challenger in straight sets, 6-4, 8-6. The match was close and interesting, Miss Hotchkiss' superior net work winning for her. Had Miss Meyer had a little more confidence, she would have done better.

In the Finals Miss Meyer had defeated Mrs. Neimeyer in straight sets, 6-4, 7-5. Mrs. Neimeyer was very steady but not aggressive enough.

Bay Counties Championship.

The Bay Counties annual event was completed October 26 on the Park courts in San Francisco. This Championship wound up the season so far as big events are concerned. Mauris McLoughlin won the title from Geo. Janes in easy fashion, 6-1, 7-5, 6-2. In the Finals he disposed of Chas. Foley in a four-set match, 6-4, 4-6, 9-7, 6-2.

M. Long and C. R. Gardner won the Doubles, defeating C. Griffin and R. Hunt in the Challenge Match after five hard sets. In the Finals they disposed of C. Foley and H. Long by score of three sets to one.

Miss Meyer turned the tables on her old-time adversary Miss Hotchkiss in the ladies' Challenge Match and by some beautiful playing won the Championship in straight sets, 6-3, 7-5. Miss Meyer previously won from Mrs. Neimeyer in the Fnials by a 6-3, 7-5 score.

The San Francisco Championship.

The seventh annual city Championship was concluded on the courts of the California Lawn Tennis Club on May 30, Maurice McLoughlin becoming the new Champion. His victory was not unlooked for and there were many "I told you so's" heard, after the completion of the event.

It was a remarkable fact that every man he defeated in the tournament was a member of the Championship class. He first defeated Herbert Long (State Champion), 6-3, 3-6, 6-2; then Geo. Janes (Bay Counties Champion), 6-3, 8-6 and followed that up by taking the Coast Champion, Melville Long, into camp 6-3, 13-11. In the Finals he had

ROBERT STRACHAN
Champion Golden Gate Juniors

FRANK HOBSON
Winner Grammar School Tournament

COMING CHAMPIONS

Golden Gate Junior Lawn Tennis Club

a close call at the hands of C. R. Gardner, ex-City Champion, the match going the full five sets and the Final set to deuce. Gardner won the first set, 6-2, playing a fast hard net game, but McLoughlin took the next 6-4 and the third 6-3. Again Gardner rallied and won the fourth 6-4. In the fifth McLoughlin did some remarkable playing running the score up to 4-1 in short order, but Gardner tied it at 4-4. The set finally went to McLoughlin 8-6.

In the Challenge Match McLoughlin defeated Charles Foley in a four-set match. Foley was not at his best and McLoughlin was decidedly nervous. The first set was the best going to McLoughlin 9-7. The next was his by 6-0 score. Foley won the third 6-3, but McLoughlin took the fourth and Final set 6-2.

San Francisco Grammar School Tournament.

The second tournament for San Francisco Grammar School Championship took place on the courts of the Park Club during summer in which there was an unusual amount of interest.

The first grammar school tournament was held two years ago and won by Maurice McLoughlin, the young player who now holds the Coast Championship. It was thought that B. Batkin of the Crocker Grammar School or J. Strachan of the Adams Grammar School would prove the winner of the tournament, but F. Hobson (also of the Crocker School) disposed of these young players rather easily, playing in true Champion form with good strokes and plenty of confidence.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: H. Levinson beat E. Carroll, 6-4, 6-2; F. Hobson beat R. Hanly, by default.

First Round: W. Johnson beat M. Ward, 6-2, 6-3; A. Ternden beat R. Smith, 3-6, 6-4, 6-3; B. Batkin beat L. Veitch, by default; Levinson beat G. Douglass, 6-1, 6-1; F. Hobson beat J. Carroll, by default; J. Strachan beat W. Gauze, by default; E. Huff beat Randall, 2-6, 7-5, 6-4; D. Keller beat E. Stern, 6-1, 6-1.

Second Round: Hernden beat Johnson, 4-6, 6-4, 8-6; Batkin beat Levinson, 6-1, 6-1; Hobson beat Strachan, 6-2, 3-0, by default; Huff beat Keller 3-4, 6-2.

Semi-final Round: Batkin beat Hernden, 6-3, 6-4; Hobson beat Huff, 6-4, 6-2.

Final Round: Hobson beat Batkin, 6-2, 6-3.

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.

The twenty-third annual lawn tennis tournament for the Championship of Southern California was held at the courts of the Country Club, Ocean Park, California, during the week beginning July 29 and ending August 3, 1907. Judged both from number of entries as well as class of play, the tournament was one of the most successful ever held in Southern California. There were fifty-three entries in the Open Singles, among whom were Melville H. Long, Pacific Coast Champion for1906, Harold H. Braly, Southern California Champion for 1906, Allen V. Duncan of Princeton, S. B. Marston of Cornell, Arthur Gowan of Stanford, Claude Wayne and R. H. F. Variel, Jr. of Berkeley, A. E. Bell, Nat B. Browne, T. C. Bundy and S. M. Sinsabaugh of Los Angeles.

As was predicted by many followers of the game, Melville H. Long proved to be the victor in the Open Singles, defeating in turn E. Conde Jones, Allen V. Duncan, Charles Rogers, Carl Gardner, A. E. Bell in the Semi-Finals and S. M. Sinsabaugh in the Finals without the loss of a set up to this point. In the Championship Match in which Long challenged Braly, the spectators who filled the grandstand and grounds to overflowing, were treated to the finest exhibition of tennis ever witnessed in Southern California. Braly had not been well for several weeks and had not expected to defend his title until prevailed upon by his colleagues of the South to defend his laurels against Northern invasion. But when play began, it was soon seen that it would not be a walk-away match. Braly throughout played a heady and aggressive game, conserving his strength whenever possible and extending Long to his utmost for the entire five sets.

Braly's terrific service almost invariably won his service game for him but he also experienced great difficulty in breaking through Long's service. Braly led at 5-4 in the first set but Long did some very clever up-hill playing, using effectively his famous fore-hand cross-court volley and winning the set 7-5. Braly annexed the next two sets by scores of 6-4, and 6-3 while Long won the fourth set at 7-5.

When they came out for the fifth set excitement ran high. Braly on account of his physical condition had shown some signs of fatigue and it was feared that Long would win an easy victory in the deciding set. But, contrary to expectation, this set was the closest and hardest-fought of the match. Each won their own serves up to five-all. From then on, at different times, each held the advantage game but the other would always even up the score. Seven times Braly needed but one point

to win the match but did not have enough "ginger" left to follow up his advantage, Long showing remarkable nerve at these critical times. When the score stood 12-all, they had been playing for over three hours and Braly was so exhausted that he could not follow in his serve, Long taking the advantage game. The twenty-sixth game of the set Long won handily, thus winning the match and Championship by a score of 7-5, 4-6, 3-6, 7-5, 14-12, from which it will be seen that Long won a total of 35 games against a total of 34 for Braly.

There were twenty teams entered in the Gentlemen's Doubles. Wayne and Variel (of Berkeley) won the tournament, defeating Long and Gardner in the Semi-Finals, and Bell and Way in the Finals. In the Challenge Round against Sinsabaugh and Browne, 1906 Champions, they had two sets to one and the score stood 6-all on the fourth set when the match had to be postponed on account of darkness. When the match was resumed the following Saturday Sinsabaugh and Browne succeeded in pulling out the fourth set 8-6 and won the deciding set 6-0. By successfully defending their title this year, it gives Sinsabaugh and Browne two wins on the handsome Doubles Trophies. Bell and Way also have two wins, and as a third win gives permanent possession of the cups, it is expected that Bell and Way will make a hard fight to reach the Challenge Round next year.

In the Ladies' Singles Miss Florence Sutton won from Miss Alice Scott in the Finals, 5-7, 6-3, 6-1. Miss Scott is the first lady other than a Sutton who has taken a set from any of the Suttons in a Southern California tournament. In the Challenge Match Miss Florence Sutton defeated her sister Mrs. B. O. Bruce, 1906 Champion, by a score of 9-7, 6-4.

In the Finals of Mixed Doubles Miss Florence Sutton and S. M. Sinsabaugh befeated Mrs. O. B. Bruce and Tom Bundy in a close match, 6-8, 7-5, 6-2. In the Finals of Ladies' Doubles, Miss Florence Sutton and Miss Alice Scott won from Miss Peralta and Miss Sterling, 6-1, 6-2. In the Junior Singles, which brought out many promising young players, Winfred Mace won in the Finals from Ward Dawson by a score of 6-3, 5-7, 6-4. The Ladies' Special event was won by Miss Eleanor Peralta and the Consolation Singles by A. J. Gowan of Stanford. The Scores:

Men's Singles.

First Round: Dawson beat Marston, 6-3, 9-7; Bell beat Gowan, 6-1, 6-0; Cassell beat Bacon, by default; Gardner beat Deitrich, 6-4, 6-1; Rising beat Leonard, 6-1, 6-0; Maddock beat Henderson, by de-

fault; Gay beat Blackwood, by default; Rowan beat D. Holmes, 6-2, 6-2; C. Rogers beat Simons, 6-1, 6-0; Long beat Jones, 6-4, 6-3; Duncan beat J. Holmes, 4-6, 8-6, 7-5; Smith beat Taylor, 6-1, 4-6, 6-1; Froelich beat Hammond, by default; H. Rogers beat W. Mace, 6-0, 6-4; Variel beat Roehrig, by default; Bundy beat G. Brown, 6-1, 6-0; Horrell beat Causton, by default; Mace beat Wilson, 6-1, 6-0; Nebecker beat Townsend, by default; Wayne beat Douglas, by default; Lawrence beat Park, 6-2, 7-9, 7-5.

Second Round: Frink beat Noble, by default; Browne beat Sheldon, by default; Dawson beat Lane, 6-1, 6-3; Bell beat Cassell, 6-0, 6-1; Gardner beat Rising, 6-1, 6-2; Maddock beat Gay, 6-2, 6-2; C. Rogers beat Rowan, 6-4, 8-6; Long beat Duncan, 6-3, 6-4; Smith beat Froelich by default; H. Rogers beat Variel, 3-6, 6-4, 6-2; Bundy beat Horrell, by default; Mace beat Nebecker, by default; Wayne beat Lawrence 6-0, 6-1; Galusha beat Overton, by default; Taylor beat Henry, by default.

Third Round: Browne beat Frink, 6-1, 6-1; Bell beat Dawson, 6-2, 6-3; Gardner beat Maddock, 6-0, 6-2; Long beat C. Rogers, 6-0, 6-4; H. Rogers beat Smith, by default; Bundy beat Mace, 6-1, 6-3; Wayne beat Galusha, 6-0, 6-1; Sinsabaugh beat Taylor, by default.

Fourth Round: Bell beat Browne, 6-4, 6-1; Long beat Gardner, 6-1, 8-6; Bundy beat H. Rogers, 6-2, 6-0; Sinsabaugh beat Wayne, 4-6, 7-5, 8-6.

Fifth Round: Long beat Bell, 6-1, 6-2; Sinsabaugh beat Bundy, 6-1, 1-6, 6-3.

Final Round: Long beat Sinsabaugh, 6-1, 7-5, 6-3.

Challenge Round: Long beat Braly, 7-5, 2-6, 4-6, 7-5, 14-12.

OJAI VALLEY TENNIS TOURNAMENT.

The twelfth annual spring tennis tournaments of the Ojai Valley Tennis Club in Nordhoff (near Santa Barbara) in Southern California were held on Thursday, Friday and Saturday, April 25, 26 and 27 1907.

The entry list of 123 was the largest in the history of the club. The weather was warm and pleasant so that all enjoyed not only the tennis but also the tea which was served each afternoon on the club-house porch, the ice cream served under the largest oak, and the moonlight outdoor concert given by the Throop Mandolin Club.

The new feature of the tournament was the so-called Ojai Valley Invitation tournament for girls at private schools in Southern California. About twice as many schools sought invitations as could be entertained.

The decorations of blue and gold, wild flowers as usual were the feature of the occasion and the banners of twenty different schools together with the half dozen large United States flags added to the gala appearance.

Receptions were given at Boyd Club on Wednesday evening, the Foothills Hotel on Friday evening and at the Thacher School on Saturday evening.

The following Championships were awarded:

Singles.

Ojai Valley All-Comers for Men: A. E. Bell.

Doubles.

Ojai Valley All-Comers for Men: A. E. Bell and Simpson Sinsabaugh.

Singles.

Ojai Valley All-Comers Championship for Women: Miss Florence Sutton.

Doubles.

Ojai Valley All-Comers Championship for Women: Miss Florence Sutton and Miss Elizabeth Ryan.

Ojai Valley All-Comers Championship for Men and Women: Miss Elizabeth Ryan and Mr. Simpson Sinsabaugh.

Singles.

Ojai Valley Interscholastic for Boys: W. Mace, Occidental School.

Doubles.

Ojai Valley Interscholastic for Boys: Rogers Bros. of Los Angeles High School.

Singles.

Ojai Valley Interscholastic for Girls: Miss Elizabeth Ryan of Marlborough School, Los Angeles.

Doubles.

Ojai Valley Interscholastic for Girls: Miss Ryan and Miss Squires of Marlborough School.

The same tournaments will be held on April 9, 10 and 11 in 1908.

LAWN TENNIS IN CANADA.

INTERNATIONAL TOURNAMENT.

Niagara-on-the-Lake.

ONE of the most historic tennis tournaments on the continent "The International at Niagara-on-the-Lake" proved a grand success and the quality of play seemed to rival the good old days when America's first players battled for Championship honors. The chief feature, of course, with this year centered in the appearance of Miss May Sutton, the world's Lady Champion, fresh from her conquests in Great Britain, Miss Moore and Miss Rotch from the Eastern states. Such was the delight of the many spectators in the ladies' events that in future the tournament will make a specialty of ladies' entries. Miss Bessie Moore, by her genial nature and splendid play, completely won the hearts of her many Canadian friends and in response to many requests consented to take charge of the ladies' events for the tournament of 1908.

Irving Wright successfully defended his title of International Champion by defeating the new Canadian Champion, J. F. Foulkes of Ottawa, in three hard and well played sets.

Great interest was also taken in the Final Round of the Mixed Doubles when Miss Rotch and Mr. Niles, defeated Miss Moore and Mr. Wright after three strenuous sets in which Miss Rotch and Miss Moore won rounds of applause from the large gathering for their splendid tennis.

In the Canadian Championship events Mr. Foulkes of Ottawa carried off the honors as Canadian Champion after a week's well-played tennis. and in the Doubles Mr. Glassco and Mr. Burns succeeded in retaining their title. Miss Noyes won the Ladies' Championship.

Prospects for 1908 are very bright and a large attendance is looked for.

The Scores:

Men's Open Singles.

Preliminary Round: Kirkover beat Brown, 6-2, 6-2; Cutler beat Gaunt, 6-2, 6-2; Bissell beat Cassils, 6-4, 6-2; Smith beat Jones, 6-3,

IRVING C. WRIGHT
International Champion, Canada

6-1; Hall beat Ross, 6-2, 6-4; Niles beat Albro, 6-2, 6-2; Smith beat Routh, 6-2, 2-6, 6-0; Sherwell beat Carroll, 6-2, 6-2; Macklem beat Kerr, 6-3, 7-5; Chase beat Bryant, 6-1, 6-2.

First Round: Burns beat Campbell, 6-1, 6-4; Kirkover beat Cutler, 6-4, 6-2; Bissell beat Smith, 6-1, 6-3; Niles beat Hall, 9-7, 8-6; Sherwell beat Macklem, 6-1, 6-2; Chase beat Schreiber, 6-2, 6-2; Foulkes beat Crangle, 6-3, 6-2.

Second Round: Burns beat Kirkover, 6-3, 3-6, 6-0; Niles beat Bissell, 6-2, 6-3; Sherwell beat Smith, 6-1, 6-2; Foulkes beat Chase, by default.

Semi-final Round: Niles beat Burns, 6-8, 6-3, 6-2; Foulkes beat Sherwell, by default.

Final Round: Foulkes beat Niles, 6-2, 2-6, 2-6, 8-6, 6-4.

Challenge Round: I. C. Wright (holder) beat Foulkes (challenger), 6-1, 6-4, 6-2.

Ladies' Singles.

Preliminary Round: Miss Sutton beat Miss Harney, 6-0, 6-0; Miss Rotch beat Miss Hague, 10-8, 6-0.

First Round: Miss Hedley beat Mrs. Hale, 6-4, 6-1; Miss Sutton beat Miss Sheppard, 6-0, 6-0; Miss Rotch beat Miss Gregg, 6-1, 6-0; Miss Moyes beat Mrs. Johnston, 6-0, 6-1.

Semi-final Round: Miss Sutton beat Miss Hedley, 6-0, 6-0; Miss Rotch beat Miss Moyes, 6-2, 6-4.

Final Round: Miss Sutton beat Miss Rotch, 6-2, 6-1.

Men's Doubles.

Preliminary Round: Foulkes and Ross beat Sherwell and Cassils, 6-2, 6-3; Kerr and Coldham beat Hara and Hara, 6-3, 6-3; Hall and Macklem beat Carroll and Smith, 8-6, 4-6, 6-1; Burns and Glassco beat Carroll and Smith, 6-4, 6-3; Campbell and Brown beat Moore and Crangle, 6-4, 6-1; Bissell and Routh beat Schreiber and Foulkes, 6-4, 6-3.

First Round: Wright and Niles beat Foulkes and Ross, by default; Hall and Macklem beat Kerr and Coldham, 6-2, 6-0; Burns and Glassco beat Campbell and Brown, 7-5, 8-6; Chase and Kirkover beat Bissell and Routh, 3-6, 6-1, 6-4.

Semi-final Round: Wright and Niles beat Hall and Macklem, 6-1, 6-2; Chase and Kirkover beat Burns and Glassco, 6-3, 6-3.

Final Round: Wright and Niles beat Chase and Kirkover, 6-4, 6-2, 6-4.

Mixed Doubles.

Preliminary Round: Mrs. Hale and Bissell beat Mrs. Harney and Brown, 6-3, 7-5.

First Round: Miss Moore and Wright beat Miss Hague and Hall, 6-4, 6-3; Miss Moyes and Foulkes beat Mrs. Hale and Bissell, by default; Miss Sutton and Kirkover beat Miss Hedley and Burns, 6-0, 6-1; Miss Rotch and Niles beat Mrs. Bryant and Carroll, by default.

Semi-final Round: Miss Moore and Wright beat Miss Moyes and Foulkes, 6-2, 0-6, 6-1; Miss Rotch and Niles beat Miss Sutton and Kirkover, 5-7, 6-4, 6-2.

Final Round: Miss Rotch and Niles beat Miss Moore and Wright, 3-6, 6-4, 6-3.

Men's Handicap.

Final Round: Brown beat McEachren, 8-10, 6-4, 6-3, 9-7.

THE CANADIAN CHAMPIONSHIP.

The Canadian Championship was held on the grass courts of the Queens Royal Hotel, Niagara-on-the-Lake, the week of August 28, 1907. There was more interest and enthusiasm than for a number of years particularly among the Canadian tennis players owing to a new departure being introduced by the Canadian Lawn Tennis Association which was that the Canadian Championship be held for Canadians only, which proved very popular bringing out quite a good entry list of players from different parts of Canada who never played at this tournament before, and no doubt the idea will show its good results with a larger entry list next season than ever before.

J. F. Foulkes of Ottawa won the Championship after some very steady playing throughout the week. Miss Moyes of Toronto defeated Miss Hague of Montreal after a well-played three-set match for the ladies' Canadian Championship.

The Doubles were won by E. S. Glassco and Ralph Burns of Toronto.

The Scores:

J. F. FOULKES
Champion

RALPH BURNS
Runner-up

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: Foulkes beat Kerr, 6-0, 6-2; Burns beat Ross, 6-2, 6-3.

First Round: Hall beat Buell, 6-1, 6-0; McEachren beat Everall, 6-1, 6-3; Campbell beat Schreiber, 6-1, 4-6, 6-3; Foulkes beat Grant, 6-0, 6-1; Burns beat Brown, 7-5, 7-5; Cassils beat Routh, 4-6, 6-4, 6-3; Macklem beat Clunn, by default; Shormell beat Foulkes, 6-3, 6-1.

Second Round: Hall beat McEachren, 6-3, 6-1; Foulkes beat Campbell, 6-0, 6-0; Burns beat Cassils, 7-5, 6-3; Sherwell beat Macklem, 6-2, 6-3.

Semi-final Round: Foulkes beat Hall, 6-1, 6-2; Burns beat Sherwell, 6-3, 6-4.

Final Round: Foulkes beat Burns, 6-3, 6-8, 6-3, 6-4.

Ladies' Singles.

Preliminary Round: Mrs. Hale beat Miss Sheppard, 7-5, 6-3.

Semi-final Round: Miss Hague beat Mrs. Hale, 6-1, 6-1; Miss Hedley beat Miss Gregg, by default.

Final Round: Miss Hague beat Miss Hedley, 6-1, 6-1.

Championship Round: Miss Moyes (holder) beat Miss Hague (challenger), 3-6, 6-4, 6-3.

Men's Doubles.

Preliminary Round: Cassils and Kerr beat Ross and Schreiber, 6-2, 6-2; Campbell and Brown beat Macklem and Hall, 6-4, 6-2.

Semi-final Round: Cassils and Kerr beat Suckling and Sherwell, 7-5, 6-2; Campbell and Brown beat Foulkes and Foulkes, 6-1, 2-6, 6-3.

Final Round: Campbell and Brown beat Cassils and Kerr, 6-3, 6-1, 6-2.

Challenge Round: Burns and Glassco (holders) beat Campbell and Brown (challengers), 7-5, 6-3, 6-3.

See list of fixtures for date of 1908 tournament.

ONTARIO CHAMPIONSHIP TOURNAMENT.

The Ontario Championship tournament as usual proved a great success. The Finals in the Men's Championship Singles brought together Mr. Baird, the old Scotch Champion, and Mr. E. R. Paterson,

late of Oxford, England, in the desperate struggle. Both players were in their best form, hitting hard and accurately, Mr. Paterson finally winning a well deserved victory.

In the Ladies' Singles with the score set-all and 5 to 3 against her, Miss Moyes defeated Miss Hedley by brilliant tennis retaining her title of "Ontario Lady Champion."

The Scores:

Championship Singles.

Preliminary Round: Mr. Rowland beat Mr. Lyall, by default; Mr. Baird beat Mr. McDowell, 6-1, 6-2; Mr. Locke beat Mr. C. Dineen, 6-4, 6-4; Mr. Goldstein beat Mr. Williamson, by default; Mr. Kane beat Mr. Kiely, 6-4, 5-7, 6-3; Mr. Hall beat Mr. Dockray, 6-1, 6-4; Mr. Witchell beat Mr. Martin, 6-4, 6-3; Mr. Dunlop beat Mr. Spanner, 8-6, 7-5; Mr. Macklem beat Mr. Alexander, by default; Mr. Paterson beat Meldrum, by default; Mr. Brown beat Mr. H. C. Boultbee; Mr. Baines beat C. Dineen, 9-7, 3-6, 7-5; Mr. Bartlett beat Mr. Campbell, 1-6, 6-4, 6-4; Mr. Routh beat Mr. Jackson, 7-5, 9-7; Mr. Greentree beat Mr. Smith, by default; Mr. Macdonell beat Mr. McEachren, by default.

First Round: Baird beat Rowland, by default; Locke beat Goldstein, 5-7, 6-4, 6-3; Hall beat Kane, 6-2, 6-0; Witchell beat Dunlop, 6-4, 6-4; Paterson beat Macklem, 6-4, 6-1; Brown beat Baines, by default; Bartlett beat Routh, 7-5, 4-6, 7-5; Macdonell beat Greentree, 6-3, 6-4.

Second Round: Baird beat Locke, 6-1, 6-2; Hall beat Witchell, 9-7, 6-1; Paterson beat Brown, 6-0, 6-1; Macdonell beat Bartlett, 6-0, 12-10.

Final Round; Baird beat Hall, 6-3, 6-2; Paterson beat Macdonell, 6-3, 6-4.

Winner: Paterson beat Baird, 7-5, 3-6, 6-4, 6-2.

Paterson won from Burns, by default.

Men's Doubles.

Final Round: Baird and Witchell beat Paterson and McMaster, 5-7, 7-5, 6-4, 4-6, 6-1.

Winners: Baird and Witchell won from Glassco and Macdonell, 6-3, 3-6, 4-6, 6-3, 6-4.

Men's Handicap.

Men's Handicap was won by Bartlett defeating McEachren, 6-1, 6-1, 6-3 with a Handicap.

T. M. SHERWELL
Winner Province Quebec Association Tournament

Ladies' Open Singles.

Preliminary Round: Miss Andras beat Miss Frith, 6-1, 6-2; Miss Boultbee beat Miss Taylor, by default; Miss Witchell beat Miss Gregg, by default; Mrs. Cooper beat Miss Sheppard, 6-2, 6-0; Miss Hedley beat Miss Jolliffe, 6-2, 6-2.

First Round: Miss Andras beat Miss Sterling, 6-4, 6-4;.Miss Witchell beat Miss Boultbee, 6-3, 5-7, 8-6; Miss Hedley beat Mrs. Cooper, 6-2, 6-3; Miss Smith beat Miss Canfield, 3-6, 7-5, 6-0.

Second Round: Miss Andras beat Miss Witchell, 6-3, 3-6, 6-4; Miss Hedley beat Miss Smith, 6-0, 6-4.

Final Round: Miss Hedley beat Miss Andras, 6-1, 6-1.

Winner: Miss Moyes beat Miss Hedley, 5-7, 6-3, 7-5.

Mixed Doubles.

Winner of tournament: Misses Hague and Patterson beat Misses Moyes and Macdonell, 6-3, 6-3.

Misses Hague and Patterson won the Challenge Round, by default.

Ladies' Handicap.

Won by Miss Andras beating Miss Witchell, 6-3, 6-4.

Novice Singles.

Novice Singles was won by Dineen beating Fielding by score of 1-6, 4-6, 6-1, 6-1, 6-1.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION.

The ninth annual tournament of the Province of Quebec Lawn Tennis Association commenced this year on September 3, a month later than usual, the reason for this being that so many people are out of town during August.

The beautiful new grounds of the Mount Royal Tennis Club were placed at our disposal, and the nine perfect grass courts made it easy for the committee to run the matches off on schedule time.

The only disappointing feature of the meet was the weather, it rained every day for two weeks and necessitated postponing play, and on this

account several Toronto and Kingston players who had promised to come on from the Niagara tournament, failed to appear. However, the local entries were larger than ever, and the interest taken by the public shows what strides tennis is making in Montreal.

The matches were followed by a large gallery, and most of them were close and exciting. Mr. T. Y. Sherwell is again open Champion, successfully defending his cup against G. W. Grier, runner-up. Mr. H. M. Suckling for the sixth time won the Montreal Cup, representing the Championship of the city, defeating Mr. Watts in the Finals.

The ladies' events and Mixed Doubles were features of the meet, and great interest was shown by the fair sex in these events, which were introduced for the first time.

The club entertained at luncheon and dinner during the week, and a perfectly good time was enjoyed by everybody. On Saturday the cups and prizes were presented by the president, Mr. A. D. Anderson.

The Scores:

Open Singles.

First Round: R. P. Jellett beat Foulkes, by default; W. A. Holland, bye; W. B. Drew beat Campbell, by default; G. A. Grier beat Woodland, 6-3, 6-2; P. Garneau beat Ross, by default; A. C. Dunlop beat G. B. Wickes, 11-9, 6-2; Watts beat Brown, by default; H. M. Suckling beat R. T. Grant, 4-6, 6-4, 6-2.

Second Round: W. A. Holland beat Jellett, 7-5, 6-3; Grier beat Drew, 6-4, 6-4; Dunlop beat Garneau, 6-4, 5-7, 6-4; Watts beat Suckling, 6-4, 6-1.

Final Round: Grier beat Dunlop, 6-2, 6-1, 6-4.

Challenge Round: T. Y. Sherwell (holder) beat Grier, 6-4, 6-0, 6-4.

Montreal Cup.

First Round: Holland beat Wickes, 6-2, 6-1; Watts beat Gaunt, 6-2, 6-4; Dunlop beat Grier, 5-7, 6-2, 6-3; Jellett beat Chipman, 6-3, 6-4.

Semi-final Round: Watts beat Holland, 6-4, 6-2; Dunlop beat Jellett, 6-3, 6-4.

Final Round: Watts beat Dunlop, 6-3, 6-4, 6-4.

Challenge Round: H. M. Suckling (holder) beat Watts, 6-3, 6-3, 3-6, 6-4.

Intermediate Open Singles.

Preliminary Round: G. Suckling beat Barry, by default; Dann beat Ingraham; 6-3, 6-1; Landry beat Savage, by default; Kennedy beat Sargent, 0-6, 6-2, 6-4.

First Round: Dann beat Suckling, 6-3, 7-5; Prevost beat Sargent, 6-4, 6-2; Woodland beat Archibald, 6-1, 6-2; Evans beat Mellor, 6-1 6-0; D. Evans beat Gurd, 6-0, 6-4; Wickes beat R. Denne, 6-2, 6-3; Gaunt beat Trenholm, by default; Landry beat Kennedy, 6-1, 9-7.

Second Round: Dann beat Prevost, 6-3, 6-4; Woodland beat Evans, 6-0, 6-0; Wickes beat Evans, 6-3, 6-2; Gaunt beat Landry, 6-3, 4-6, 6-2

Semi-final Round: Woodland beat Dann, by default; Wickes beat Gaunt, 6-2, 6-1.

Final Round: Wickes beat Woodland, 6-3, 6-8, 6-2, 8-6.

Men's Handicap.

First Round: R. Denne 1-2 15 beat Barry scr., by default; Watts 1-2 30 beat Archibald 1-2 15, by default; Sargent receive 1-2 15 beat Suckling owe 40, 6-2, 7-5; A. Evans owe 1-2 15 beat Gaunt owe 1-2 15, 6-8, 6-4, 6-2; Prevost scr. beat Foulkes owe 40, by default; Wickes owe 1-2 15 beat Trenholm scr., 6-2, 6-4; G. Suckling receive 1-2 15 beat Mellor rec. 1-2 15, 4-6, 6-0, 6-1; Brown owe 1-2 15 beat Gurd receive 1-2 15, 6-3, 6-3.

Second Round: Watts beat Denne, 6-3, 6-0; Evans beat Sargent, 3-6, 7-5, 6-4; Dann owe 15 beat Burke rec. 15, by default; Barnard owe 15 beat Sargent rec. 1-2 15, 7-5, 6-2; Jellett owe 15 beat Baxter owe 15, 4-6, 6-4, 6-3; Woodland owe 15 beat Evans owe 1-2 15, 6-1, 5-7, 6-0; Wickes beat Prevost, 6-4, 6-2; Suckling beat Brown 6-3, 6-0.

Third Round: Watts beat Evans, 6-3, 10-8; Barnard beat Dann by default; Woodland beat Jellett, 6-2, 6-2; Wickes beat Suckling, 6-4, 6-2.

Semi-final Round: Watts beat Barnard, 6-3, 6-4; Woodland beat Wickes, 6-1, 6-2.

Final Round: Woodland beat Watts, 6-1, 6-3, 6-4.

Ladies' Handicap.

First Round: Miss M. Waugh rec. 1-2 15 beat Mrs. Drew scr., 6-4, 6-1; Miss Brodie scr. beat Miss G. Dunlop rec. 15, 6-3, 6-2; Miss H. Hutchinson owe 1-2 15 beat Miss Culliner scr., 6-2, 6-0; Miss F. Hanson bye; Miss E. Clay owe 30 beat Mrs. Wickes scr., 6-3, 6-2; Mrs. McCul-

loch owe 30 beat Miss F. Waugh rce. 15, 6-1, 6-1; Mrs. Jaquays bye; Mrs. Hole, bye.

Second Round: Miss Brodie beat Mr. Drew, 6-3, 6-4; Miss Hutchinson beat Miss Hanson, 6-2, 6-2; Miss Clay beat Mrs. McCulloch, 6-3, 6-4; Mrs. Hole beat Mrs. Jaquays, by default.

Semi-final Round: Miss Hutchinson beat Miss Brodie, 6-4, 6-4; Miss Clay beat Mrs. Hole, 6-4, 6-1.

Final Round: Miss Hutchinson beat Miss Clay, 6-3, 5-7, 6-3.

Open Doubles.

First Round: Dunlop and Chipman beat Wickes and Woodland, 7-5, 6-4; Sherwell and Drew beat Grier and Garneau, 6-4, 6-3; Jellett and Barnard beat Holland and Suckling, 3-6, 6-4, 7-5; Watts and Nellor, bye.

Second Round: Sherwell and Drew beat Dunlop and Chipman, 7-5, 6-1; Jellett and Barnard, by default.

Final Round: Sherwell and Drew beat Jellett and Barnard, 6-3, 8-6, 6-4.

Intermediate Doubles.

First Round: Wickes and Gaunt beat Sargent and Sargent, 6-4, 6-1; Evans and Evans beat Gurd and Suckling, 6-4, 6-3; Denne and Woodland beat Archibald and Brown, 5-7, 6-2, 6-0; Baile and Nolan beat Landry and Kennedy, 9-7, 3-6, 6-3; Nops and Williams, by default.

Second Round: Wickes and Gaunt beat Evans and Evans, 9-7, 8-10, 6-4; Denne and Woodland beat Wickes and Gaunt, 6-2, 6-4; Baile and Nolan beat Nops and Williams, 6-0, 6-1.

Final Round: Denne and Woodland beat Baile and Nolan, 6-1, 6-3, 6-4.

NOVA SCOTIA LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION.

The seventh annual tournament of this association was held on the pretty grounds of the South End Lawn Tennis Club in Halifax on August 17 to 23, 1907.

The various clubs throughout Nova Scotia were not as well represented as they should have been largely on account of the superior playing of the Halifax people, but the tournament was well contested especially in the gentlemen's events. Messrs. W. I. Wood and A. Landry putting

up a remarkably fine fight against Messrs. F. T. Handsombody and C. Grant the present Champions who were playing in fine form.

This year a new rule was adopted which provided that the Champions of last year did not play throughout the tournament but that the winners of this year's events should challenge the Champions. This rule proved very successful and made the tournament more interesting by allowing some of the younger players to win out. The Championship events were played off on Saturday and resulted in the following ladies and gentlemen being winners, these becoming Champions of Nova Scotia:

The Scores:

Ladies' Singles.

Mrs. Handsombody beat Mrs. Anderson, 6-3, 6-2.

Gentlemen's Singles.

C. R. Grant beat J. L. Ritchie, 6-3, 6-1, 6-1.

Gentlemen's Doubles.

J. L. and W. B. Ritchie beat C. R. Grant and F. T. Handsombody, 6-3, 7-5, 6-3.

Mixed Doubles.

Mr. and Mrs. Handsombody beat Dr. G. McDonald and Miss Fraser, 6-3, 4-6, 6-3.

The winners of the Ladies' Doubles not being able to be present to defend the Championship Mrs. Handsombody and Miss Lawson won by default.

The winners in these events were presented with the first prizes and also a Special Gold Badge, while the runners-up were awarded second prizes.

The ladies of the club provided tea during the week, and a large number of spectators were in attendance.

On the following Monday the first Maritime Provinces Championships held in Halifax for some years took place on the fine grounds of the Wanderers Amateur Athletic Club, Halifax.

The Champions in each event of the New Brunswick Tennis Association were present, but unfortunately those of the Prince Edward Island Association could not attend.

While the New Brunswick Champions played a good game the Halifax players captured all the events and became Champions of the Maritime provinces as follows:

The Scores:

Ladies' Singles.

Mrs. Handsombody beat Miss Thomson, 6-2, 6-2.

Ladies' Doubles.

Mrs. Handsombody and Miss Lawson beat Mrs. J. R. Thomson and Miss Babbott, 6-0, 6-2.

Mixed Doubles.

Mr. and Mrs. Handsombody beat Mr. T. McA. Stewart and Miss Thomson, 6-1, 3-6, 6-1.

Gentlemen's Singles.

C. R. Grant beat M. McAvity, 7-5, 6-1, 6-0.

Gentlemen's Doubles.

J. L. and W. B. Ritchie beat T. McA. Stewart and W. S. Allison, 7-5, 6-2, 6-2.

After the events were played off and tea served by the wife of George A. Taylor, President of the Wanderers Club, assisted by a number of ladies, the prizes were presented by the president of the association, J. C. Lithgow.

The M. S. Brown trophy won last year by the Wanderers Club was captured this year by the South End Club on points.

Professor Murray McNeil was awarded the prize for the most efficient and popular umpire.

The president announced that Captain Carlon of the Royal Canadian Regiment had presented a handsome trophy to be awarded to the Champion of the Gentlemen's Singles to be held for one year and to be won out by any player winning same three times not necessarily in consecutive years.

As will be seen by the results as above Mrs. Handsombody won five gold badges as Champion in the several events.

The next tournament of the Nova Scotia Association will be held in Truro in August next and it is proposed to have the Maritime Champions meet in Rothesay, N. B., later on in August.

We are very desirous of having a visit from some of the American players and can assure them of some good games and a warm welcome.

The election of officers resulted as follows:

Hon. President—J. C. Lithgow, Halifax.

President—Walter G. Stanfield, Truro.

Vice-President—Dr. G. J. McDonald, New Glasgow.

T. MALCOLM McAVITY
Winner New Brunswick Tennis Association Tournament

Hon. Secretary-Treasurer—W P. McKay, Truro, and a committee of one from each club represented in the association.

A hearty vote of thanks was tendered to the retiring president J. C. Lithgow who was the prompter of the association and had the full management of it ever since its organization.

NEW BRUNSWICK TENNIS ASSOCIATION TOURNAMENT

The fourth annual tournament of the New Brunswick Tennis Association was commenced at Sackville on Tuesday, August 6 and continued until the following Friday. Rain somewhat interfered with the playing but otherwise the meet was most successful, the Sackville club proving themselves good hosts. The Finals were all hotly contested, particularly in the Men's Singles, in which T. Malcom McAvity of the St. John Club won from T. McA. Stewart of the Rothesay Club.

The Scores:

Ladies' Singles.

Miss Thomson (Rothesay), first—Miss Robertson (Rothesay), second.

Ladies' Doubles.

Mrs. J. R. Thomson (Rothesay) and Miss Babbitt (Fredericton), first—Miss Thomson (Rothesay) and Mrs. Clinch (Rothesay), second.

Men's Doubles.

T. McA. Stewart and W. S. Allison (Rothesay), first—T. Malcolm McAvity and C. F. Inches (St. John), second.

Mixed Doubles.

Miss Thomson and T. McA. Stewart, first—Mrs. J. R. Thomson and T. Malcolm McAvity, second.

Miss Thomson, who won the Ladies Singles, is the Lady Champion Golfer of Canada. T. Malcolm McAvity, the Singles Champion is but eighteen years of age and shows promise of becoming a most skillful player. This is the first time that the St. John Tennis Club has won the Championship.

CHAMPIONSHIPS OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Once more the courts of the Victoria Lawn Tennis Club were the scenes of much gaiety, the occasion being the annual open tournament held during the first week of August.

Visitors this year were very numerous including G. Sieler of Odessa, Wash., Tracy Crawford and Reuben G. Hunt of Oakland, Cal., Miss Beckett, Miss Jukes, Miss King, Miss Hobson, Messrs. B. Rhodes, Cave-Browne-Cave of Vancouver, F. A. Macrae of New Westminster, Miss E. Ryan of Santa Monica, Cal., Ray Thomson of Tacoma and Joe Tyler of Seattle, the holder of the Championship Singles. Among those who were missed were Miss P. Pooley who was absent in England, Miss Alice Bell who has left Victoria, and F. Temple Cornwall who has also removed to other climes.

As usual the club was favored with excellent weather and many exciting matches were witnessed by large galleries during the week, the attendance on the final afternoon being the largest in the history of the club.

Much uneasiness was felt lest the remaining Championships should be taken by our friends across the line, thus following the example set by Tyler of Seattle in 1906, when he won the Singles Championship of B. C., but not only were they kept here but our local Champion Mr. B. P. Schwengers succeeded in winning back the honor which he lost the previous year.

In the Men's Singles Mr. Hunt was looked upon as a likely winner but though he played well and worked his way to the Semi-Finals, he was defeated by Schwengers in a three-set match. In the other half A. T. Goward disposed of Crawford (6-4, 6-2) who had previously beaten Thomson of Tacoma, 6-4, 6-0. Goward and Schwengers met in the Finals to decide who should have the honor of challenging Tyler for the Championship, and Schwengers playing the best tennis he had ever shown won quite easily, not only in three straight sets but only allowing Goward five games. After this easy victory. Schwengers was installed as favorite for the Championship, and the choice was justified as on the following afternoon in lovely weather and in the presence of a large and enthusiastic audience, Tyler met defeat. Schwengers played in even better form than on the day before; his control of the ball was almost perfect. He out-drove, out-placed and out-generalled Tyler completely and won by three sets to one. Score: **8-6, 6-2, 3-6, 6-4.**

B. P. SCHWENGERS
British Columbia Champion

In the Ladies' Singles Miss E. Ryan, Miss Beckett and Miss M. Pitts were probably the three strongest players entered. Miss Pitts defeated Mrs. Arundell of Victoria without the loss of a game, but she was in turn defeated by Miss Beckett of Vancouver. In the Finals Miss E. Ryan easily defeated Miss Beckett, 6-1, 6-2, and won the Championship by default from her sister who did not defend.

In the Men's Doubles there were several good teams including Hunt and Crawford who were beaten in the Semi-Final Round by Schwengers and Macrae after the Californians had defeated Major Williams and McDougall, the latter team at one time in this match leading by three games to love in the Final set. In the Finals Schwengers and Macrae repeated their success of the year before, defeating the same team, Goward and Tyler, 6-3, 2-6, 6-3, 6-0.

In the Ladies' Doubles Miss M. Pitts and Miss E. Ryan had no trouble defeating all their opponents with ease, and winning out in the Finals from Miss King and Miss Hobson of Vancouver, 6-1, 6-4.

The Mixed Doubles produced some lovely tennis and as usual attracted much attention. Probably the best game was that between Hunt and Mrs. Burton and Meredith and Miss Pitts which was exceedingly close and only won by the latter pair after three hard sets, 5-7, 8-6, 6-4. Another good game was that between Tyler and Miss Ryan and Major Williams and Mrs. Read, the former eventually winning, 6-4, 6-4. In the Finals Tyler and Miss Ryan rather easily defeated Meredith and Miss M. Pitts, 6-1, 6-2.

During the week the ladies of the club assisted by friends supplied tea and other refreshments and with the presentation of prizes on Saturday afternoon another successful tournament passed into history.

Tennis is becoming so popular in Victoria, that the club has found it absolutely necessary to look for new grounds, and negotiations are now being carried on with the hope of obtaining a large tract of over six acres situated on the beautiful waters of Victoria Arm and accessible by boat or land craft. The club intends to build six courts as well as several croquet and bowling greens, and when this work is completed, as it is hoped it soon will be, will possess property and surroundings second to none on the coast.

THE MAINLAND OF BRITISH COLUMBIA.

The annual open tournament of the Vancouver Lawn Tennis Club for the Championship of the Mainland, and the annual tournament of the North Pacific International Lawn Tennis Association, were held simultaneously on the grounds of the former club in Vancouver, B. C., the week commencing August 12, 1907. There was a very large attendance, both of players and spectators, and the tournaments were conceded to be by far the best exhibitions of the game ever held on the Pacific Coast. The Vancouver Lawn Tennis Club had gone to very great trouble and expense in preparing for the tournaments and to show that the club's efforts were thoroughly appreciated is shown by the following resolution which was unanimously passed at the annual meeting of the association, held during the week:

"Whereas; never before have so complete and perfect arrangements been made for conducting an annual tournament of this association, and the executive committee, being deeply appreciative of the unusual and extraordinarily successful efforts put forth by the local managers and the great expense incurred by the local club to insure the success of the meeting;

"Be it resolved; that the sincere thanks of this association be tendered to the Vancouver Lawn Tennis Club and especially to the chairman of its tournament committee, Mr. E. Cave-Browne-Cave, and his able assistants, for the very satisfactory manner in which everything has been arranged for the success of the meeting and the comfort and entertainment of the visitors."

The following clubs and representatives were entered in the tournament of the North Pacific International Lawn Tennis Association:

Vancouver Lawn Tennis Club, Vancouver, B. C.—J. B. Farquhar, T. D. Stevens and B. Rhodes.

Victoria Lawn Tennis Club, Victoria, B. C.—B. F. Schwengers and A. T. Goward.

James Bay Athletic Association, Victoria, B. C.—Major Muspratt-Williams and D. H. Macdougall.

Seattle Tennis Club, Seattle, Wash., U. S. A.—J. C. Tyler and J. W. Ballinger.

Tacoma Lawn Tennis Club, Tacoma, Wash., U. S. A.—F. T. Payne and A. Armstrong.

Multnomah Amateur Athletic Club, Portland, Ore., U. S. A.—F. H. V. Andrews.

Irvington Lawn Tennis Club, Portland, Ore., U. S. A.—B. Wickersham and D. Bellinger.

Spokane Country Club, Spokane, Wash., U. S. A.—W. A. McBurney.

Olympia Lawn Tennis Club, Olympia, Wash., U. S. A.—Arthur Remington.

The Scores:

Gentlemen's Singles.

First Round: Major Williams beat F. H. V. Andrews, 6-1, 6-0; B. P. Schwengers beat B. Wickersham, 6-1, 6-4; F. T. Payne beat A. Armstrong, 6-4, 6-3; W. A. McBurney beat D. H. Macdougall, 9-7, 3-6, 6-3; D. Bellinger beat Heath Moore, by default; T. D. Stevens beat A. Remington, 6-1, 7-5; J. C. Tyler beat A. T. Goward, 6-2, 6-4; J. B. Farquhar, bye.

Second Round: B. P. Schwengers beat Major Williams, 6-4, 6-1; F. T. Payne beat W. A. McBurney, 4-6, 6-3, 6-4; D. Bellinger beat T. D. Stevens, 6-4, 6-2; J. C. Tyler beat J. B. Farquhar, 6-2, 6-1.

Semi-final Round: F. T. Payne beat B. P. Schwengers, 6-3, 3-6, 6-2; J. C. Tyler beat D. Bellinger, 6-4, 6-2.

Final Round: J. C. Tyler beat F. T. Payne, 12-10, 8-6, 5-7, 6-2.

Gentlemen's Doubles.

First Round: J. C. Tyler and J. W. Ballinger, bye; Major Williams and D. H. Macdougall beat B. P. Schwengers and A. T. Goward, 8-6, 6-2; F. T. Payne and A. Armstrong beat B. Rhodes and T. D. Stevens, 6-3, 6-2; D. Bellinger and B. Wickersham, bye.

Semi-final Round: J. C. Tyler and J. W. Ballinger beat Major Williams and D. H. Macdougall, 6-3, 6-4; F. T. Payne and A. Armstrong beat D. Bellinger and B. Wickersham, 7-5, 6-4.

Final Round: F. T. Payne and A. Armstrong beat J. C. Tyler and J. W. Ballinger, 6-1, 6-3, 10-8.

The open tournament for the Championship of the Mainland brought out a fine lot of players including those entered in the International. Very welcome visitors were Miss Hazel Hotchkiss of Berkeley, Cal., and Miss E. Ryan of Pasadena, Cal., who were entered in all the events.

In the Gentlemen's Singles, B. P. Schwengers of Victoria, B. C., beat F. T. Payne of Tacoma, 6-2, 6-1, 3-6, 10-8, Payne having previously beaten J. C. Tyler, 7-5, 7-5, reversing Tyler's victory over him

in the International. Schwengers played a magnificent game throughout the week and well deserved his victory. This is the second year in succession that Schwengers has won the Championship.

The Gentlemen's Doubles were won by F. T. Payne and A. Armstrong of Tacoma who beat B. P. Schwengers and F. A. Macrae of Victoria, 6-4, 6-1, 1-6, 8-10, 7-5. There was more excitement manifested by the spectators during this match than during any match in the week, partly on account of the opposing teams representing Canada and the United States respectively, there being a large number of visitors from both countries. It was a magnificent struggle. It was the last match of the week and when at 6.45 on Saturday evening the score stood two sets all and five games all, the interest and excitement can be better imagined than described.

The Ladies' Singles was won by Miss Hazel Hotchkiss of Berkeley Cal., who beat Miss E. Ryan of Pasadena, Cal., 6-4, 2-6, 6-2; Miss Ryan put up a plucky game but was no match for her opponent.

The Ladies' Doubles was won by Miss E. Ryan of Pasadena, Cal., and Miss M. Pitts of Victoria, B. C., who beat Miss Hotchkiss of Berkeley and Miss Beckett of Vancouver, 6-2, 6-2.

The victors in the Mixed Doubles were J. C. Tyler of Seattle and Miss E. Ryan of Pasadena who beat B. Wickersham of Portland and Miss Hotchkiss of Berkeley, 6-4, 6-3.

STATE TOURNAMENTS.

NEW YORK STATE TOURNAMENT.

THE New York State Championship was played this year under the management of the New York Athletic Club at their fine club grounds on Travers Island, July 8 and following days, and was a huge success, more so than where it was held the year before, at Staten Island.

The entry list was a large one and everything was done by the club's tennis committee to make it pleansant for the visiting players.

H. H. Hackett won the tournament by defeating H. L. Westfall in the Challenge Round, 10-8, 6-4, 7-5.

The Doubles were won by Grant and Westfall.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: H. H. Burdick, beat R. T. Bryan by default; F. C. Inman beat W. H. Hall, by default; R. H. Palmer beat W. L. Righter, by default; H. Tallant beat G. Steinacher, by default.

First Round: G. W. Salinger beat A. L. Newton, 6-4, 7-5; F. G. Anderson beat E. R. Gillette, 6-1, 6-1; G. F. Touchard, beat W. H. Connell, by default; Floyd Smith beat J. C. Torrey, by default; Dr. A. G. Keane, beat B. S. Prentice, by default; A. Eisemann beat D. F Lealand, 9-7, 6-0; W. V. Bennett beat N. G. Johnson, 6-0, 6-3; W. K. Gillette beat E. F. Leo, 6-2, 6-0; N. W. Niles beat H. D. Montgomery, 6-3, 7-5; King Smith beat M. Burt, 7-5, 7-5; R. Perry beat O. H. Hiuck, by default; A. Bassford, Jr., beat Greylock, by default; L. J. Grant beat R. D. Palmer, by default; E. P. Fox beat W. L. Pate, by default; H. S. Appleton beat M. D. Charlock, by default; W. D. Lyon beat G. P. Gardner, by default; D. E. Roberts beat A. C. Bostwick, 6-2, 6-4; H. L. Westfall beat C. M. Bull, Jr., 6-2, 6-2; A. Gerlach beat A. J. Delmar, by default; Rosenbaum beat A. J. Hinck, by default; W. C. Grant beat T. R. Pell, by default; Palmer beat Burdick, 6-1, 6-3; Tallant beat Inman, 6-2, 6-3; R. Ritchie beat M. S. Clark, by default; H. Mollenhauer beat H. Torrance, by default; L. H. Fitch beat F. W. Hague, 6-1, 6-4; B. F. Dennis beat W. M. Hall, by default; J. C. Bowden beat

A. L. Hoskins, by default; G. L. Wyeth beat R. L. James, by default; H. A. Wolf beat A. L. Williston, 5-7, 6-4, 8-6; C. C. Kelley beat F. J. Bass, 6-0, 6-4.

Second Round: Anderson beat Salinger, 6-4, 6-0; Touchard beat Smith, 6-3, 6-2; Gerlach beat Eiseman, 6-1, 6-3; Gillette beat Lyon, 6-3, 3-6, 7-5; Palmer beat Grant, by default; Fitch beat Dennis, 8-6, 6-2; Niles beat Bowden, 6-0, 6-1; Wyeth beat Hazard, 8-6, 7-5; Wolff beat Smith, 6-0, 6-1; Westfall beat Perry, by default; Keane beat Fox, 6-2, 6-0; Roberts beat Rosenbaum, 7-5, 6-2; Bennett beat Appleton, by default; Tallant beat Ritchie, 6-1, 6-1; Mollenhauer beat Grant, 6-3, 6-2; Kelly beat Bassford, Jr., 6-0, 6-3.

Third Round: Anderson beat Touchard, 6-4, 6-2; Keane beat Gerlach, 6-0, 6-0; Bennett beat Roberts, 6-1, 6-3; Mollenhauer beat Tallant, 6-3, 6-2; Niles beat Fitch, 8-6, 6-1; Wyeth beat Wolff, 6-4, 6-0; Westfall beat Kelley, 6-4, 6-3; Palmer beat Gillette, 6-2, 6-1.

Fourth Round: Anderson beat Keene, 6-0, 8-6; Palmer beat Bennett, 6-2, 7-5; Westfall beat Wyeth, 6-2, 6-1; Niles beat Mollenhauer, 6-3, 8-6.

Semi-final Round: Anderson beat Palmer, 6-3, 6-4; Westfall beat Niles, 6-3, 3-6, 7-5.

Final Round: Westfall beat Anderson, 4-6, 7-5, 1-6, 6-3, 6-3.

Challenge Round: Hackett (holder) beat Westfall (challenger), 10-8, 6-4, 7-5.

Men's Doubles.

Preliminary Round: Leland and Bowden beat Kelley and Mallory, by default.

First Round: Mollenhauer and Anderson beat Touchard and Leo, 4-6, 7-5, 6-0; Grant and Westfall beat Hoe and Fox, 6-1, 6-1; Lealand and Bowden beat Bostwick, Knollwood, and Inman, by default; Palmer and Rosenbaum beat Burdick and Gillette, 6-1, 6-3; Roberts and Wyeth beat Guggenheim, 4-6, 6-4, 7-5; Fitch and Smith beat Ritchey and Curtis, 3-6, 6-2, 6-3; Grant and Westfall beat Bassford, Jr., and Fox, 6-1, 6-1; Tallant and Lyon beat Salinger and Wolff, 4-6, 6-4, 7-5; Fitch and Smith beat Ritchey and Curtis, 3-6, 6-2, 6-3.

Second Round: Tallant and Lyon beat Fitch and Smith, 6-4, 10-8; Mollenhauer and Anderson beat Niles and Williston, 7-5, 6-4, Grant and Westfall beat Leland and Bowden, 6-3, 6-1; Palmer and Rosenbaum beat Roberts and Wyeth, 6-2, 8-10, 6-2.

Semi-final Round: Grant and Westfall beat Mollenhauer and Anderson, 6-2, 6-2; Tallant and Lyon beat Palmer and Rosenbaum, 6-2, 6-1.

Final Round: Grant and Westfall beat Tallant and Lyon, by default.

MERION CRICKET CLUB, CLUB HOUSE
Where Pennsylvania Championship is Played

PENNSYLVANIA STATE TOURNAMENT.

The season of 1907 at the Merion Cricket Club was one of marked activity and interest in tennis, and the several tournaments held on the club's grounds developed the skill of the players and also gave pleasure to many who enjoyed watching the games.

The season began with an Invitation Round-Robin tournament, held under the auspices of the United States Lawn Tennis Association for the American Tennis Team, consisting of Beals C. Wright and Karl Behr, other noted players also taking part in the tournament.

The annual women's tournament was held June 3 and following days, its scope being enlarged this year, so as to include the Championship of Pennsylvania and Eastern States, thus becoming a tournament of great importance and attracting a large number of players, including representatives from New York, Boston and other cities.

The tournament was won by Miss Edith Rotch of the Longwood C. C., who defeated Miss Eleanora Sears in the Finals by the score of 6-1, 6-4, Miss Rotch also winning the Singles Championship through the default of the holder for 1906. The Championship in Doubles, won won by Miss Eleanora Sears and Miss Marion Fenno, both of the Longwood C. C., defeating Mrs. Gilbert and Mrs. Hibbs in the Finals, and winning the Championship through the default of the 1906 holders. The Mixed Doubles were won by Miss Rachel Harlan and Dr. P. B. Hawk of the Belmont C. C.

The Pennsylvania State Championship.

The state of Pennsylvania men's tournament was held June 10 and following days, and being open to all players, had a large entry list, some thirty-two players taking part in the Singles competition. The tournament was most remarkable from the fact that although having such a large entry list, not a single player defaulted in the tournament. Players from the Universities of Pennsylvania and Princeton, the Philadelphia C. C., Germantown C. C., Belmont C. C., Huntingdon Valley Country Club, Merion C. C., and other clubs took part in the tournament, which abounded with many close matches and excellent tennis. The Finals proved to be a long, hard-fought, 5-set contest between J. R. Carpenter, Jr., and Dr. E. B. Dewhurst, the former finally winning the Final set and match by the score, 9-7. Mr. Carpenter also won the

Championship in Singles, through the default of William J. Clothier, the 1906 holder.

The Championship in Doubles was won by William J. Clothier and George Brooke of the Merion C. C., who defeated Ewing Stille and William Jordan of the Germantown C. C. in the Finals and won the Championship from the holders of 1906, E. B. Dewhurst and J. R. Carpenter, Jr.

The Scores:

Championship Singles.

First Round: Russell Thayer beat K. Pfleiderer, 6-2, 6-0; McCloud Thompson beat Ewing Stille, 4-6, 6-1, 6-0; W. H. Trotter beat P. L. Wimer, 6-3, 6-0; W. L. Landreth beat M. L. Harris, 6-0, 6-0; M. T. Payne, Jr., beat H. W. Tilden, 7-5, 3-6, 6-3; J. K. Willing beat F. H. Gibbs, 8-6, 6-1; E. B. Dewhurst beat F. J. Grugan, 6-2, 6-3; W. F. Johnson beat H. C. Townsend, 6-2, 4-6, 6-3; H. J. Rendell beat M. B. Colkett, 4-6, 7-5, 6-3; J. H. Fassitt beat S. Townsend, 6-3, 6-2; W. M. Tilden beat C. C. Willits, 7-5, 6-2; A. L. Hoskins beat H. H. Sayres, 6-2, 6-2; R. Evans, Jr., beat M. S. Phillips, 6-2, 8-6; R. L. James beat P. B. Hawk, 1-6, 6-2, 6-1; H. B. Register beat F. McAllister, 6-0, 6-2; J. R. Carpenter, Jr., beat A. Thayer, 6-2, 6-2.

Second Round: McCloud Thompson beat R. Thayer, Jr., 6-3, 6-3; W. H. Trotter beat W. L. Landreth, 5-7, 6-0, 6-2; J. K. Willing beat M. T. Pyne, Jr., 6-1, 6-4; E. B. Dewhurst beat W. F. Johnson, 6-4, 9-7; H. J. Rendell beat J. H. Fassitt, 7-5, 6-3; W. M. Tilden beat A. L. Hoskins, 7-5, 5-7, 6-4; R. L. James beat R. Evans, 6-2, 7-5; J. R. Carpenter, Jr., beat H. B. Register, 6-1, 8-6.

Third Round: W. H. Trotter beat McCloud Thompson, 6-8, 8-6, 6-0; E. B. Dewhurst beat J. K. Willing, 6-1, 7-5; H. J. Rendell beat W. M. Tilden, 2-6, 6-1, 6-4; J. R. Carpenter, Jr., beat R. L. James, 4-6, 6-0, 6-4.

Semi-final Round: E. B. Dewhurst beat W. H. Trotter, 6-0, 8-6; J. R. Carpenter, Jr., beat H. J. Rendell, 6-3, 6-5.

Final Round: J. R. Carpenter beat E. B. Dewhurst, 6-4, 6-4.

Challenge Round: J. R. Carpenter, Jr., won by default from W. J. Clothier.

Men's Doubles.

First Round: F. H. Bates and S. H. Collins beat C. C. Willits and J. H. Fassitt, 6-2, 6-3; Ewing Stille and W. Jordan beat S. H. Fleming and W. L. McCoy, 8-6, 6-2; J. O. Downey and M. B. Colkett beat E.

Krumbharr and V. C. Mather, by default; McCloud Thompson and M. J. Pyne beat J. McClintock and F. McAllister, 6-4, 6-2; W. J. Clothier and G. Brooke beat R. and A. Thayer, 6-3, 6-1; W. J. Clothier and H. B. Register beat R. L. James and P. B. Hawk, 6-3, 7-5.

Second Round: W. J. Clothier and G. H. Brooke beat F. S. Bates and S. H. Collon, 6-3, 6-0; W. F. Johnson and H. B. Register beat W. H. Trotter and F. E. Dixon, 4-6, 6-2, 6-3; Ewing Stille and W. Jordan beat J. O. Downey and W. B. Colkett, 4-6, 6-4, 6-4; W. T. Landreth and J. B. Clothier beat McCloud Thompson and M. T. Pyne, 0-6, 7-5, 6-2.

Semi-final Round: W. J. Clothier and G. H. Brooke beat H. B. Register and W. H. Trotter, 4-6, 6-2, 6-3; W. T. Landreth and J. B. Barton beat E. Stille and W. Jordan, 6-3, 6-3.

Final Round: W. J. Clothier and G. H. Brooke beat W. T. Landreth and J. B. Barton, 6-2, 6-3.

Challenge Round: W. J. Clothier and G. H. Brooke beat E. B. Dewhurst and J. R. Carpenter, Jr., 7-5, 6-2, 6-1.

The Consolation Singles were won by H. M. Tilden, who defeated P. B. Hawkes in the Finals, 7-5, 11-3, 9-7.

The Consolation Doubles were won by H. J. Rendell and J. Rendell, who defeated R. L. James and P. B. Hawk in the Final Round, 6-1, 6-2, 9-7.

The Merion women's team won the Inter-Club Tennis Cup, and Merion also won the Championship in Men's Doubles in the Pennsylvania State Tournament, and the Championship in Men's Singles in the Philadelphia and District Tournament.

The Championship of the club in Men's Singles was won by W. F. Johnson, and the Women's Singles was won by Miss Green.

The Inter-City Tennis Match between New York and Philadelphia women players, was held at Merion in September, and was won by Philadelphia by eleven points to four, this being the first time Philadelphia has won this event.

The Intercollegiate Tournament was held October 2, and representatives of eight colleges took part, Harvard winning in both Singles and Doubles.

The tennis committee of the club consists of:

Howard W. Lewis, Chairman.	Henry P. Baily.
John B. Thayer.	H. Bartol Register.
Rodman E. Griscom.	R. J. Crozier.
James M. Rhodes, Jr.	Malcolm Huey.
Horace H. Sayres.	J. Livingston Poultney.

MASSACHUSETTS STATE TOURNAMENT.

The Massachusetts state (Singles) tournament took place on the Longwood Cricket Club grass courts, Saturday, June 15 and went over into the next week. Beals and Irving Wright did not take part both being absent from the city, but the best players in and about Boston had entered and the result was a very interesting tournament.

Chauncy Seaver won the honors of being State Champion for the third time which made him permanent owner of the cup.

The Scores:

Preliminary Round: N. W. Niles beat C. Bishop, 6-0, 6-3; E. R. Speare beat A. W. Blakemore, 6-2, 9-7; R. B. Gring beat R. S. Lovering, 3-6, 6-0, 6-0; R. Bishop beat G. Beals, 6-3, 6-4; A. S. Dabney beat C. B. Wilbar, 6-2, 6-2; D. S. Niles beat F. B. Taylor, 6-2, 6-4; C. C. Pell beat G. B. Kayser, 6-1, 6-1; P. H. Knight beat J. H. Chase, by default; H. I. Foster beat J. B. Read, 8-6, 6-4; R. J. Leonard beat C. W. Bates, 3-6, 6-0, 10-8; W. A. Colwell beat A. W. Jackson, by default; F. W. Cole beat E. Whitney, 6-8, 6-2, 6-4; C. F. Johnson, Jr., beat C. E. Barker, 9-7, 6-1; W. E. Putnam, Jr., beat R. C. Bray, 8-6, 2-6, 8-6; H. C. Johnson beat R. W. Coues, 6-3, 9-7; W. S. Warland beat L. H. Martin, 6-1, 6-1; T. B. Plumpton beat H. S. Appleton, 6-3, 6-4; E. H. George beat H. W. Powell, by default; E. H. Fay beat H. McG. Pierce, 7-5, 10-8; A. B. Hillman beat F. W. Knaught, by default; F. F. DeRham beat C. G. Plumpton, 7-5, 6-3; A. N. Reggio beat A. S. Pier, 8-6, 6-2; F. J. Sulloway beat W. A. Bradford, by default.

First Round: G. J. Gardiner, Jr., beat A. E. Meade, 6-0, 6-3; A. S. Sweetzer beat G. F. Spaulding, 6-2, 6-1; Niles beat Speare, 6-3, 6-4; Bishop beat Gring, 6-3, 6-4; Dabney beat Niles, 6-1, 6-1; Pell beat Knight, 6-1, 6-3; Foster beat Leonard, 6-4, 7-5; Cole beat Colwell, 6-4, 6-2; Johnson, Jr., beat Putnam, 6-1, 6-0; Johnson beat Warland, 6-3, 6-2; Plumpton beat George, 4-6, 6-2, 6-2; Fay beat Hillman, 6-1, 6-8, 6-0; Reggio beat DeRham, 6-4, 1-6, 8-6; Sulloway beat N. W. Cabot, 6-2, 6-3; R. W. DeCormes beat J. O'Shea, 4-6, 8-6, 6-1; A. P. Hawes beat S. L. Beals, 6-0, 4-6, 6-3.

Second Round: Sweetzer beat Gardner, 6-3, 6-3; Niles beat Bishop, 6-0, 7-5; Dabney beat Pell, 6-1, 5-7, 8-6; Foster beat Cole, 6-3, 6-4; Johnson beat Johnson, Jr., 6-3, 6-4; Fay beat Plumpton, 6-4, 7-5; Sulloway beat Reggio, 6-1, 6-2; Hawes beat DeCormes 6-0 6-3.

Third Round: Niles beat Sweetzer, 6-1, 6-2; Foster beat Dabney, 6-4, 6-2; Johnson beat Fay, 6-2, 6-4; Sulloway beat Hawes, 6-3, 6-0.
Semi-final Round: Niles beat Foster, 6-3, 6-4; Sulloway beat Johnson, 2-6, 7-5, 6-4.
Final Round: Niles beat Sulloway, 6-4, 6-1, 2-6, 7-5.
Challenge Round: Seaver beat N. W. Niles, 6-3, 6-3, 6-4.

RHODE ISLAND STATE TOURNAMENT.

The annual Rhode Island state tournament was held on the courts of the Agawam Hunt Club beginning August 31 and following week. J. D. E. Jones won the title of State Champion back from R. N. Dana, who had won it from him the year previous. The honor was well contested for it being the steady play of Jones that brought him victory after four well-played sets. The match took place before a large gallery who took quite an interest in the players applauding their many good plays.

The Doubles were won by R. N. Dana and E. T. Gross defeating J. D. E. Jones and H. D. Wilcox, 5-7, 6-3, 6-4, 6-4.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

First Round: A. Ingraham beat H. D. Wilcox, 6-0, 7-5; C. S. Brigham beat Maj. J. C. W. Brookes, by default; J. O. Ames beat C. Hale, 6-4, 6-1; E. T. Gross beat S. Henshaw, 6-2, 6-2; E. G. Chace beat E. R. Bancroft, by default; H. E. Thomas beat R. Freeman, 6-4, 1-6, 10-8; E. V. Page beat C. Greene, 6-3, 6-0; J. C. Cosseboom beat R. Wilson, by default; T. H. Guild beat H. W. Stiness, by default; W. W. Weeden beat F. R. Tucker, by default; W. H. Preston beat C. R. Branch, 7-5, 4-6, 7-5.

Second Round: J. O. Ames beat C. S. Brigham, 9-7, 6-1; E. T. Gross beat E. G. Chace, 6-1, 6-2; E. V. Page beat A. Ingraham, 6-3, 7-5; T. H. Guild beat W. W. Weeden, by default; W. H. Preston beat J. C. Cosseboom, 6-3, 5-7, 6-3; J. D. E. Jones beat C. O. Cooke, 6-0, 6-2; A. A. Barrows beat H. E. Thomas, 6-2, 6-0; H. A. Mackinney beat F. T. McAuslan, 6-1, 8-6.

Third Round: J. O. Ames beat T. H. Guild, 6-2, 6-2; J. D. E. Jones beat E. V. Page, 6-1, 6-0; E. T. Gross beat W. H. Preston, 6-2 6-2; A. A. Barrows beat H. A. Mackinney, 6-3, 7-5.

Semi-final Round: E. T. Gross beat A. A. Barrows, 8-6, 8-6; J. D. E. Jones beat J. O. Ames, 6-3, 6-3.

Final Round: J. D. E. Jones beat E. T. Gross, 6-2, 9-7, 6-3.

Challenge Round: J. D. E. Jones (challenger) beat R. N. Dana (holder), 3-6, 6-4, 7-5, 6-1.

Men's Doubles.

First Round: E. T. Gross and R. N. Dana beat H. E. Thomas and R. Freeman, 6-3, 6-0; A. A. Barrows and D. F. George beat C. O. Cooke and D. L. Richardson, 6-1, 6-2.

Second Round: H. A. Mackinney and F. R. Budlong beat W. E. Braman and E. T. Billings, 6-1, 6-1; E. T. Gross and R. N. Dana beat C. Hale and S. Henshaw, 6-2, 6-4; C. S. Brigham and E. R. Bancroft beat A. Ingraham and J. C. Cooseboom, by default; A. A. Barrows and D. F. George beat J. O. James and E. V. Page, 6-4, 7-5.

Semi-final Round: E. T. Gross and R. N. Dana beat C. S. Brigham and E. R. Bancroft, 6-1, 6-4; A. A. Barrows and D. F. George beat H. A. Mackinney and F. R. Budlong, 6-2, 6-3.

Final Round: E. T. Gross and R. N. Dana beat A. A. Barrows and D. F. George, 8-10, 3-6, 6-3, 6-1, 6-2.

Challenge Round: E. T. Gross and R. N. Dana (challengers) beat J. D. E. Jones and H. D. Wilcox (holders), 5-7, 6-3, 6-4, 6-4.

VERMONT STATE TOURNAMENT.

The fifth annual tournament for the Championship of the State of Vermont took place on the courts of the Old Pine Golf Club, St. Johnsbury, August 13 and following days, and was won by Semp Russ of San Antonio, Texas, for the third time which makes him permanent owner of the Challenge Cup. As in past years Mr. Russ's steady play was too much for his opponent whom he defeated, 6-1, 6-2, 4-6, 6-1.

The Doubles were won by Russ and Cresson who proved too strong a team for Sprague and Fairbanks.

The Scores:

Consolation Singles.

First Round: Nelson beat Steele, 6-3, 6-4; Lincoln beat Peck, by default; Henshaw beat White, 6-3, 6-3; Sprague beat Powel, 5-7, 6-0, 9-7; Ricker beat Stafford, 6-3, 6-4.

Second Round: Nelson beat Sibley, 6-8, 8-6, 6-2; Henshaw beat

Lincoln, 6-3, 9-7; Sprague beat Taft, 6-1, 6-4; Harris beat Ricker, 6-2, 6-4.

Semi-final Round: Henshaw beat Nelson, 6-1, 6-2; Harris beat Sprague, 7-5, 1-6, 6-4.

Final Round: Harris beat Henshaw, 3-6, 6-4, 6-4, 6-4.

Men's Singles.

First Round: Rust beat White, 7-5, 6-0; Lincoln beat Bowen, by default; Spaulding beat Bennett, by default; Peck beat Dempsey, by default; Grover beat Taft, 6-3, 6-1; Parker beat Powel, 9-7, 6-4; Hooker beat Tinker, by default; Cresson beat Stafford, 6-1, 6-0; Knauth beat Batchelder, 3-6, 6-2, 6-3; Wadleigh beat Steele, 6-4, 3-6, 6-2; Ricker beat Niles, by default; Ayer beat Sibley, 6-1, 6-3; Harris beat Sweetzer, by default; Tomlinson beat Nelson, 6-3, 6-2; Fairbanks beat Sprague, 6-1, 2-6, 6-3; Kent beat Henshaw, 6-3, 6-3.

Second Round: Rust beat Lincoln, 6-3, 6-0; Spaulding beat Peck, 6-3, 6-4; Parker beat Grover, 6-1, 6-0; Hooker beat Cresson, 2-6, 6-3, 8-6; Knauth beat Wadleigh, 6-1, 6-2; Ayer beat Ricker, 6-0, 6-1; Tomlinson beat Harris, 7-5, 5-7, 10-8; Kent beat Fairbanks, 6-2, 6-2.

Third Round: Spaulding beat Rust, 6-1, 7-5; Parker beat Hooker, 6-3, 2-6, 6-2; Ayer beat Knauth, 6-1, 6-4; Kent beat Tomlinson, 6-2, 6-1.

Semi-final Round: Parker beat Spaulding, 6-3, 8-6; Kent beat Ayer, 6-4, 6-2.

Final Round: Parker beat Kent, 5-7, 6-4, 6-1, 6-4.

Challenge Round: Russ (holder) beat Parker (challenger), 6-1, 6-2, 4-6, 6-1.

Men's Doubles.

First Round: Knauth and Powel beat Henshaw and White, 6-4, 2-6, 6-3; Hooker and Kent beat Grover and Nelson, 6-2, 6-2.

Second Round: Rust and Tomlinson beat Lincoln and Stafford, 6-1, 6-0; Knauth and Powel beat Parker and Sibley, 6-3, 6-2; Hooker and Kent beat Ricker and Spaulding, 6-2, 6-0; Cresson and Russ beat Steele and Tinker, 6-1, 6-0.

Semi-final Round: Rust and Tomlinson beat Knauth and Powel, 7-5, 6-3; Cresson and Russ beat Hooker and Kent, 6-2, 7-5.

Final Round: Cresson and Russ beat Rust and Tomlinson, 6-1, 6-1, 6-4.

Challenge Round: Cresson and Russ (challengers) beat Fairbanks and Sprague (holders), 6-0, 4-6, 7-5, 6-4.

NEW JERSEY STATE TOURNAMENT.

The New Jersey State Championship was played on the dirt courts of the Morristown Field Club, Morristown, N. J., beginning September 16 and continuing throughout the week. E. P. Larned won the tournament by good steady play. T. R. Pell and Robert LeRoy won the Doubles, Miss Moore won the Women's Singles, Miss Pouch and Miss Wagner the Women's Doubles, and Miss Moore and Wylie Grant the Mixed Doubles.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

First Round: Norman Johnson (New York L. T. C.) beat Robert M. Beckley (New York L. T. C.), by default; Albert J. Hinck (Montclair A. C.) beat G. W. Blood (Englewood F. C.), 6-3, 6-2; Lindsay Dunham, (Morristown F. C.), beat George W. Sallinger (Hollywood G. C.), by default; Otto H. Hinck (Montclair A. C.) beat Josiah Macy (Morristown F. C.), 6-2, 6-2; A. Roche (Morristown F. C.) beat Clifford M. Crapo (Montclair A. C.), by default; N. G. Norris (Ridgewood G. C.) beat W. Colton (Morristown F. C.), 7-5, 6-1; C. W. Throckmorton (Morristown F. C.) beat Louis J. Grant (New York L. T. C.), 6-3, 6-3; Miles S. Charlock (Elizabeth Town and C. C.) beat Herman Behr (Morristown F. C.), 6-2, 6-3; Bryon S. Prentice (Seabright) beat H. Stonier (Orange), 6-2, 6-0.

Second Round: Larned beat O'Connor, 6-2, 6-2; Watson, Jr., beat Fitch, 6-2, 8-6; Stevens beat Harrison Sanford, 6-0, 2-6, 6-3; Grant beat Hopkins, 6-0, 6-3; Kelley beat Poor, by default; Hinck beat Richards, 8-6, 6-1; Charlock beat Johnson, 6-2, 6-3; Prentice beat Dunham, 6-1, 8-6; Niles beat Glazebrook, 6-4, 6-1; Chase beat Leonard, 6-0, 6-3; Seaver beat Freeman, 1-6, 6-1, 6-2; Smith beat Gillespie, 6-3, 4-6, 7-5.

Third Round: Larned beat Niles, 6-3, 6-4; Watson, Jr., beat Stevens, 1-6, 6-1, 6-2; Grant beat Chase, 6-4, 7-9, 6-3; Glazebrook beat Palmer, 6-3, 11-9; Seaver beat Smith, 6-2, 6-3; Kelley beat Hinck, 7-5, 6-2; Hinck beat Throckmorton, 6-2, 6-2.

Fourth Round: E. P. Larned beat B. S. Prentice, 6-4, 6-1; C. Grant beat F. Watson, Jr., 1-6, 6-1, 6-2; R. C. Seaver beat H. McK. Glazebrook, 7-9, 6-1, 6-2; S. Kelley beat Otto H. Hinck, 6-2, 6-4.

Semi-final Round: E. P. Larned beat W. C. Grant, 3-6, 6-1, 8-6; R. C. Seaver beat C. C. Kelley, 9-7, 6-3.

Final Round: E. P. Larned beat R. C. Seaver, 6-4, 1-6, 7-5, 6-3.

Challenge Round: E. P. Larned (challenger) beat F. G. Anderson (holder), 6-4, 8-6, 3-6, 6-4.

Women's Singles.

Semi-final Round: Miss H. Moore beat Miss Eleanor Souther, 2-6, 6-3, 8-6; Miss Marie Wagner beat Mrs. W. C. Aufermann, 6-1, 6-0.

Final Round: Miss Elizabeth H. Moore, (Kings County L. T. C.) beat Miss Marie Wagner (Hamilton Grange L. T. C.), 4-6, 6-2, 6-4.

Men's Doubles.

Final Round: Theodore R. Pell and Robert LeRoy beat W. C. Grant and R. H. Palmer, 6-2, 6-4, 7-5.

Women's Doubles.

Final Round: Mrs. W. H. Pouch and Miss Marie Wagner beat Miss Alice L. Day and Miss Adele Kruse, 6-2, 6-4.

Mixed Doubles.

Final Round: Miss Elizabeth H. Moore and Wylie C. Grant beat Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Hobart, by default.

DELAWARE STATE TOURNAMENT.

The second annual State Championship took place on the courts of the Wilmington Country Club, Saturday, July 6 and continued following week.

There were many good matches played during the tournament with a large gallery interested in the different events. Wallace Johnson, of Philadelphia, won the Championship by defeating P. B. Hawk, titleholder, in a well-played four-set match.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: George N. Davis (Wilmington C. C.) beat B. W. Workman (Belmont), by default; Erving Taylor (W. of P.) beat F. P. Wood (Philadelphia C. C.), 3-6, 6-2, 6-14; William Tilden (Philadelphia C. C.) beat D. R. Branch (Wilmington C. C.), 6-3, 6-0; Carroll M. Bunting (Merion C. C.) beat A. B. Cooper (Wilmington C. C.), by default.

First Round: F. T. Gause (Wilmington C. C.) beat Thomas Blagden (Wilmington C. C.), by default; Henry M. Canby (Wilmington C. C.) beat Job H. Jackson (Wilmington C. C.), 6-1, 6-2; Peter T. Wright (Wilmington C. C.) beat J. H. Rendall (Princeton), 6-1, 6-4; W' G. Tatnall, Jr., (Wilmington C. C.) beat Edwin S. Ogden (Wilmington), 7-5, 6-2; Karl Preston (Ridgewood G. C .) beat Alexander Thayer (Philadelphia C. C.) 6-3, 8-6; Stockton Townsend (Merion) beat James Saulsbury (Wilmington C. C.), 6-1, 6-2; J. H. Rendall (Princeton) beat R. J. Crozier (Merion), 6-4, 6-3; Ewing Taylor (U. of P.) beat George N. Davis (Wilmington C. C.), 6-1, 6-3; W. M. Tilden (Philadelphia C. C.) beat Carroll M. Bunting (Merion), 6-4, 6-2; Wallace F. Johnson (Merion) beat Elzey S. Aitkin (Trenton), 6-2, 3-6, 6-0; C. I. Gause (Wilmington C. C.) beat A. King Aitkin (Princeton), 6-1, 6-2; Edward B. Dewhurst (Huntington Valley) beat E. E. duPont, by default; Eugene DuPont (Wilmington C. C.) beat H. S. Cross (Huntington Valley), by default; A. L. Hoskins (Belmont C. C.) beat E. L. Gilpin, Jr. (Wilmington C. C.), 6-1, 6-2; R. L. James (Belmont) beat James S. Messler (Trenton), 6-3, 6-4; Meredith B. Colket (Merion) beat J. T. Gause (Wilmington C. C.), 6-0, 6-3.

Second Round: H. M. Canby (Wilmington C. C.) beat F. T. Gause (Wilmington C. C.), 4-6, 6-1, 6-2; Peter T. Wright (Wilmington C. C.) beat W. G. Tatnall (Wilmington C. C.), 6-0, 6-1; Stockton Townsend (Merion) beat Karl Preston (Ridgewood G. C.), 2-6, 11-9, 6-1; Wallace F. Johnson (Merion) beat W. N. Tilden (Philadelphia C. C.); H. J. Rendall beat Taylor, 6-0, 6-1, 6-4, 6-3; A. L. Hoskins (Belmont) beat Eugene DuPont, 4-6, 6-1, 6-1; R. L. James (Belmont) beat Meredith B. Colket (Merion), 6-3, 4-6, 6-0.

Third Round: Wright beat Canby, 6-0, 6-4; Rendall beat Townsend, 6-0, 6-2; Johnson beat Gause, 6-0, 6-1; James beat Hoskins, 6-3, 1-6, 9-7.

Semi-final Round: Rendall beat Wright, 6-2, 7-5; Johnson beat James, 6-3, 6-4.

Final Round: Johnson beat Rendall, 4-6, 6-4, 6-1.

Challenge Round: Wallace F. Johnson beat P. B. Hawk (title holder), 5-7, 6-2, 6-3, 6-3.

Men's Doubles.

Preliminary Round: H. M. Canby and P. T. Wright beat Karl Preston and H. P. Bartram, 4-6, 6-2, 6-3; E. B. Dewhurst and W. F. Johnson beat Stockton Townsend and R. G. Philler, 3-6, 6-2, 6-1; S. L. Irving and J. C. Taney beat C. I. Gause and Ewing Taylor, 6-1,

7-5; F. H. Bates and Wm. Jordan beat S. P. Levis and L. S. Oliver, 6-4, 4-6, 8-6.

First Round: Lynford Biddle and Alex. D. Thayer beat W. W. Pulsey, 2d, and D. R. Branch, 6-0, 6-2; Dewhurst and Johnson beat Canby and Wright, 6-2, 6-1; Bates and Jordan beat Irving and Tanby, 7-5, 3-6, 6-1; C. M. Bunting and R. J. Crozier beat H. J. Rendall and J. H. Rendall, 6-1, 6-4.

Semi-final Round: Dewhurst and Johnson beat Biddle and Thayer, 7-5, 7-5; Bates and Jordan beat Bunting and Crozier, 6-3, 2-6, 6-0.

Final Round: Dewhurst and Johnson beat Bates and Jordan, 6-2, 6-2, 6-2.

Challenge Round: E. B. Dewhurst and W. F. Johnson beat P. B. Hawk and R. L. James (title holders), 6-2, 6-3, 7-5.

Consolation Singles.

Final Round: Alex. D. Thayer beat J. H. Rendall, 6-2, 6-1, 4-6, 13-11.

MARYLAND STATE TOURNAMENT.

The Maryland state tournament opened September 9 on the fine courts of the Maryland Country Club. For the second time E. B. Dewhurst of Philadelphia won the tournament.

The match in the Challenge Round between Dewhurst and Seaver, the Massachusetts State Champion, was well contested but the play of the former proved too steady and he won by the score of 8-6, 6-4, 3-6, 6-4.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

First Round: R. C. Seaver beat A. M. Knapp, 6-1, 6-3; M. A. Chase beat Thomas Hughes, by default; H. M. French beat Ross Scott, by default; Curran Harvey beat C. K. Gibson, 6-1, 6-1; Campbell Colston beat E. B. Clary, 8-6, 6-2; William Walker beat John Stewart, by default; Fred Colston beat R. W. Hill, 7-5, 6-1; Charles Leonard beat W. Stuart Symington, 6-4, 6-4; Rufus Goodnow beat Charles Brooke, by default; Isaac S. George beat Daniel Miller, Jr., 6-2, 5-7, 8-6; N. W. Niles beat E. Hillman, by default; John E. Ensor beat Dr. C. H. Beetem, 6-1, 6-0; R. B. Deford beat T. S. Offutt, 7-9, 6-4, 6-3; John Kerr beat

W. W. Baldwin, by default; R. L. James beat Thomas B. Harrison, 6-0, 6-3; Dr. J. Penrose beat R. D. Davis, by default.

Second Round: M. A. Chase beat H. F. French, 6-2, 6-4; Campbell Colston beat Curran Harvey, 8-6, 8-6; Fred Colston beat William Walker, by default; Charles Leonard beat Rufus Goodnow, 4-6, 6-1, 6-2; N. W. Niles beat Isaac S. George, 6-2, 6-3; John S. Ensor beat R. B. Deford, 6-2, 6-3; John Kerr beat R. L. James, 6-3, 2-6, 6-2; R. C. Seaver beat Dr. Penrose, 6-1, 6-0.

Third Round: C. Colston beat Chase, 6-3, 7-5; F. C. Colston beat Leonard, 6-4, 6-3; Niles beat Ensor, 6-4, 6-3; Seaver beat Kerr, 8-6, 6-3

Semi-final Round: Seaver beat Niles, 4-6, 6-2, 7-5; F. C. Colston beat C. Colston, by default.

Final Round: Seaver beat F. C. Colston, 6-2, 6-3, 6-3.

Challenge Round: E. B. Dewhurst beat R. C. Seaver, 8-6, 6-4, 3-6, 6-4.

Men's Doubles.

First Round: Brown and Whitehurst beat Harrison and Chestnut, 2-6, 6-2, 6-2; Coffin and Magruder beat Deford and Orrick, 6-2, 6-3; Colston and Niles beat Clary and George, 6-2, 6-3; Gibson and Hammond beat Knapp and Knapp, by default; Dewhurst and Colston beat Symington and Hill, 6-3, 6-3; Brooke and Kerr beat Brown and Whitehurst, 6-3, 6-3; Seaver and Chase beat Ensor and Offutt, 6-3, 6-2; Brown and Scott beat Walker and Bowie, by default; Harvey and Leonard beat Hills and Ballinger, 4-6, 6-3, 7-5.

Second Round: Colston and Niles beat Gibson and Hammond, 6-2, 6-4; Dewhurst and Colston beat Gibson and Hammond, 6-1, 6-2; Seaver and Chase beat Brooke and Kerr, 6-2, 6-4; Harvey and Leonard beat Brown and Scott, 6-4, 3-6, 6-4.

Semi-final Round: Niles and Colston beat Dewhurst and Colston, 6-1, 6-3.

Final Round: Niles and Colston beat Seaver and Chase, 8-6, 6-2.

MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES TOURNAMENT.

The second annual Middle Atlantic States tournament was played in Washington, D. C., beginning May 27, on the courts of the Bachelors Lawn Tennis Club. The Championship was won by Conrad B. Doyle of Washnigton, holder of the title in 1906, who won from Frank

lin Geoghegan, former Southern Champion, 6-2, 7-5, 1-6, 6-3. Doyle was particularly strong in his overhead game and at the net.

There were 34 entries in the Men's Singles. Men's Doubles, Ladies' Singles and Mixed Doubles were also played.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: Parkes beat A. Y. Leech, 6-2, 6-1; VanHosen beat Hendrick, 5-7, 6-1, 6-4.

First Round: Carlisle beat Kelly, by default; Hackett beat W. C. Hill, 6-3, 11-13, 6-4; Glazebrook beat Whitlock, 6-3, 6-2; Heylmun beat Wiley, 6-2, 6-1; R. W. Hills beat Grosvenor, by default; E. Leech beat Barnard, 8-6, 6-3; Patten beat Donn, 8-6, 6-3; Lincoln beat Koudacheff, 6-0, 6-1; Flournoy beat Smith, by default; Coke beat Warner, 6-2, 7-5; Ballinger beat Lerch, 6-3, 6-0; Geoghegan beat Hyatt, 6-2, 6-0; Coke beat Harrison, by default; Deis beat Wood, 6-0, 6-4.

Second Round: Lincoln beat Flournoy, 6-0, 6-3; Hylum beat Hills, 3-6, 7-5, 8-6; Deis beat Glazebrook, 6-0, 6-2; Parkes beat E. Leech, 6-1, 4-6, 6-3; Patten beat VanHosen, by default; Ballinger beat Coke, 8-6, 6-3; Geoghegan beat Coke, 8-6, 6-3.

Third Round: Lincoln beat Patten, 6-2, 6-0; Deis beat Hackett, 4-6, 6-2, 8-6; Geoghegan beat Ballinger, 6-2, 6-1; Parkes beat Heylmun, 6-4, 7-5.

Semi-final Round: Deis beat Parkes, 7-5, 4-6, 6-0; Geoghegan beat Lincoln, 6-2, 6-2.

Final Round: Geoghegan beat Deis, 6-1, 6-2, 6-4.

Challenge Round: C. B. Doyle beat Geoghegan, 6-2, 7-5, 1-6, 6-3.

Men's Doubles.

First Round: Doyle and Doyle beat Wiley and Patten, 6-0, 6-0; Wood and Grosvenor beat Barnard, 6-3, 3-6, 6-1; Davidson and Glazebrook beat Hackett and Littlefield, by default; Leech and Leech beat Hendrick and Hill, 8-10, 7-5, 6-3; D'Ahemar and Bernstoff beat Cassels and Malone, 6-2, 6-2; Hills and Parkes beat Carlisle and Lincoln, 6-3, 6-4.

Second Round: Davidson and Glazebrook beat Wood and Grosvenor, 6-1, 8-6; Geohgegan and Deis beat Leech and Leech, 6-3, 6-1; Hills and Parkes beat D'Ahemar and Pernstoff, 6-1, 6-3.

Semi-final Round: Doyle and Doyle beat Hills and Parkes, 6-3, 3-6, 6-1; Geoghegan and Deis beat Davidson and Glazebrook, 6-3, 6-3.

Final Round: Doyle and Doyle beat Geoghegan and Deis, 7-5, 3-6, 6-2, 6-4.

Men's Consolation Singles.

Won by Coke from Whitlock, by default after each man had won two sets.

Ladies' Singles.

Miss Evans beat Miss S. O. Doolittle, 6-3, 6-4; Miss J. E. Doolittle beat Miss Doyle, by default; Miss Evans beat Miss J. E. Doolittle, 6-2, 6-4; in the Finals Miss Marie Wimer beat Miss Evans, 9-7, 6-2.

Mixed Doubles.

Preliminary Round: Miss Doyle beat Miss Chase and Mr. Malone, by default; Miss Wimer and Mr. Ballinger beat Miss Evans and Mr. Whitlock, 6-2, 6-4.

First Round: Mrs. Newbold and Dr. Glazebrook beat Miss Brewster and Mr. Cassels, 6-2, 8-6; Miss Doyle and Mr. Doyle beat Miss Sanger and Mr. Hackett, 6-3, 4-6, 6-2; Miss Wimer and Mr. Ballinger beat Miss McClay and Mr. Hills, 6-2, 6-3; Miss Lincoln and Mr. Lincoln beat Miss Oliver and Mr. Carlisle, 4-6, 7-5, 6-2.

Semi-final Round: Miss Doyle and Mr. Doyle beat Mrs. Newbold and Dr. Glazebrook, 6-2, 7-5; Miss Wimer and Mr. Ballinger beat Miss Lincoln and Mr. Lincoln, 6-0, 6-2.

Final Round: Miss Doyle and Mr. Doyle beat Miss Wimer and Mr. Ballinger, 10-8, 6-3.

VIRGINIA STATE TOURNAMENT.

The seventh annual open lawn tennis tournament for the Championship of Virginia was held on the courts of the Greenway Tennis Club, Norfolk, Va., under the auspices of the Country Club, the latter not being in a position to hold the tournament on account of having recently sold their property at Sewall's Point.

The entry list, while not large, consisted of a very good class of players. The Championship was again won by Mr. Hugh G. Whitehead of Norfolk, thus giving him two legs on the cup. The Doubles were won by Messrs. M. A. Agelasto and Walter H. Taylor, Jr., and the lady Champion is Miss M. C. Evans of Richmond, who now owns the trophy having won it for three years.

The Scores:

PARKERSBURG COUNTRY CLUB HOUSE
Where West Virginia Tournament was Played

Men's Singles.

Semi-final Round: W. H. Taylor, Jr., beat Dr. Herbert Old, 6-1, 6-3; F. Geoghegan beat Wash Reed, 6-1, 6-2.

Final Round: Taylor beat Geoghegan, by default.

Championship Round: Hugh G. Whitehead (holder) beat W. H. Taylor (challenger), 7-5, 6-2, 6-3.

Championship Doubles.

Agelasto and Taylor (challengers) beat Whitehead and Reed (holders), 7-5, 6-1, 5-7.

Ladies' Singles.

Miss M. C. Evans beat Mrs. Wallington Hardy 6-4, 6-4.

WEST VIRGINIA STATE TOURNAMENT.

The second annual Invitation tennis tournament for the Championship of West Virginia, was held at the Parkersburg Country Club, Parkersburg, W. Va., September 9, 10 and 11, 1907, and was the largest and most successful event ever held at the club.

The weather was all that could be desired, and the club's four clay courts were in perfect condition and very fast. The entry list was unusually large, there being 36 entries in Singles and 18 teams in Doubles, and comprised players from all sections of the state.

The club is admirably arranged for the entertainment of visitors and the conveniences afforded by it and the courteous treatment extended was a source of great satisfaction to the visiting players.

Informal affairs on the evenings of the first and second days and a large club dance on the evening of the third day, brought to a close a most successful meet.

The handsome silver Challenge Cup was won by Mr. Ward White in the Challenge Round from Mr. Everett Drennen (holder), and this match was productive of some very clever racket work. White showed great form and won rather easily in straight sets, 6-3, 6-1, 6-3.

Individual cups were presented to J. O. Watson, runner-up in Singles, and to White and Drennen, winners in Doubles.

Handsome flasks were also presented to R. A. Johnson, winner in

Singles, and to Baker and Henderson, winners in Doubles, in the Consolation events.

The adding of the Consolation events was a new feature of the tournament, and proved to be a most successful innovation, as the keenest interest was manifested in all the plays until the last match was finished.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: Fleming beat Alesbire, by default; Hall beat Powell, 6-0, 6-0; Burt beat Long, 4-6, 6-3, 7-5; Niswander beat Wilson, by default.

First Round: B. White beat Hanlon, 6-3, 3-6, 7-5; Ross beat Henderson, 6-4, 2-6, 6-1; Purinton beat Sale, 6-1, 6-1; Wallace beat Palmer, 6-3, 4-6, 6-4; Kingsley beat Kyte, by default; Hubbard beat Weaver, by default; W. White beat Townsend, by default; Fleming beat Hall, 8-6, 6-2; Burt beat Niswander, 7-5, 5-7, 6-0 Vest beat Kincaid, 6-1, 6-1; J. Shrewsbury beat Bloch, by default; Baker beat Caldwell, by default; Watson beat Johnson, 6-1, 6-2; M. Shrewsbury beat T. Powell, by default; Burley beat Staats, by default; Schuh beat Humphries, by default.

Second Round: Ross beat P. White, 6-1, 4-6, 6-3; Purinton beat Wallace, 6-0, 6-3; Hubbard beat Kingsley, 6-0, 6-0; W. White beat Fleming, 6-2, 6-3; Burt beat Vest, 6-8, 6-2, 6-4; J. Shrewsbury beat Baker, 5-7, 6-1, 6-4; Watson beat M. Shrewsbury, 6-2, 2-6, 7-5; Burley beat Schuh, 8-10, 6-1, 6-1.

Third Round: Purinton beat Ross, 6-3, 8-6; White beat Hubbard, 6-2, 6-2; J. Shrewsbury beat Burt, 7-5, 6-1; Watson beat Burley, 6-4, 6-2.

Semi-final Round: White beat Purinton, 6-3, 6-2; Watson beat J. Shrewsbury, 6-2, 5-7, 8-6.

Final Round: White beat Watson, 4-6, 6-3, 3-6, 6-0, 6-1.

Challenge Round: White (challenger) beat Drennen (holder), 6-3, 6-1, 6-3.

Men's Doubles.

Preliminary Round: Purinton and Watson beat Ross and White, 6-2, 6-4; Caldwell and Bloch beat Powell and Wilson, by default.

First Round: Drennen and White beat Baker and Henderson, 6-4, 4-6, 6-2; Hall and Shrewsbury beat Fleming and Long, 1-6, 6-3, 6-4; Kincaid and Hanlon beat Burley and Burt, 6-3, 6-3; Purinton and Watson beat Powell and Schuh, 6-1, 6-1 Hubbard and Palmer beat Caldwell and Bloch, by default: Niswander and Henderson beat Town-

GEO. DECAMP TROPHY
Tri-State.—Ohio, Indiana & Kentucky Tournament
Won First Time by Robert Le Roy

send and Staats, by default; Johnson and Shrewsbury beat Weaver and Humphries, by default; Vest and Sale beat Wallace and Kingsley, 7-5, 8-6.

Second Round: Drennen and White beat Hall and Shrewsbury, 6-3, 6-1 Watson and Purinton beat Kincaid and Hanlon, 6-1, 6-1; Hubbard and Palmer beat Niswander and Henderson, 6-3, 6-3; Johnson and Shrewsbury beat Vest and Sale, 4-6, 7-5, 6-4.

Semi-final Round: Drennen and White beat Watson and Purinton, 6-3, 6-2; Johnson and Shrewsbury beat Hubbard and Palmer, 7-5, 6-4.

Final Round: Drennen and White beat Johnson and Shrewsbury, 6-1, 7-5, 6-2.

Consolation Singles.

Final Round: Johnson beat Sale, 6-2, 3-6, 6-4, 6-3.

Consolation Doubles.

Final Round: Baker and Henderson beat Burley and Burt, 6-4, 7-5, 6-3.

TRI-STATE TOURNAMENT.

Ohio, Indiana and Kentucky.

The ninth annual Cincinnati Open Tennis Tournament for the Tri-State Championships of Ohio, Indiana and Kentucky was held by the Ohio Lawn Tennis Association and under the auspices of the United States National Lawn Tennis Association on the courts of the Cincinnati Lawn Tennis Club. Play began on the afternoon of Saturday, August 31st, and was to have concluded on Saturday, September 7th. But due to a protracted rain on Labor Day, September 2nd, the committee were unable to effect the completion of but one match. This caused the tournament to continue through Monday, September 9th.

The Cincinnati Tournament has since its inception steadily grown until it has assumed a position of considerable importance among the various tennis meets in the United States. The "Tri" has become a familiar sobriquet, especially in the East. The present tournament went far towards maintaining the claim of its supporters as to its being second only to one in respect to the caliber of the entrants and quality of the play. The entry list in Men's Singles surpassed by ten even that of 1906 when seventy-eight contested for the honor of challenging

the Tri-State Champion, Beals C. Wright. But there was another distinguishing feature of even more importance in that the list included the names of some of the leaders in the tennis world. Considerable disappointment was felt at Beals C. Wright's decision not to defend his title, and also at the inability of Karl Behr to be present. Their absence was to a large degree compensated by the appearance of the well-known faces of R. D. Little and Robert LeRoy. In addition to these came others who had given good account of themselves earlier in the season. Foremost among these were R. Chauncey Seaver, Massachusetts State Champion, Richard H. Palmer, who surprised Newport by his defeat of Karl Behr in the First Round of the Nationals, Nat. Niles of Boston and Irving C. Wright, the brilliant younger brother of the title holder. From the South came J. Floyd Day and Norman Farrell, Jr., of Nashville, Tenn., from California there was M. G. Chase and numerous other familiar and strange faces were seen that showed that the efforts of the committee had borne fruit in many different parts of the country. The progress of the new men from the East was watched with the keenest interest. Nat. Niles went down to defeat in the Fourth Round when he met Nat. Emerson, the Western Champion; the Cincinnati man was playing in his best form and won so easily that many had their hopes raised that he might reach the Semi-Finals by defeating LeRoy. But Thursday, these hopes were dashed by his defeat in straight sets by LeRoy, 6-3, 6-3. The only other local man to get within striking distance of the Semi-Finals was Wm. P. Hunt, who all but took the measure of R. H. Palmer. Up to this time the Easterner had won his matches handily in straight sets, but in Hunt he found a worthy opponent.

Much interest centered in Irving C. Wright, and the similarity to his brother was noticed at once, both in appearance on the court and in the style of his play. In his very first played set he was twice within a point of losing, but he proved too strong for his opponent, Mark Mitchell of Cincinnati, and finally won the set 9-7. The second set was won easily by Wright, 6-1. On the following day, Wednesday, it was thought he would have a harder proposition when he met Dr. Karl Little, Champion of Georgia, Kentucky and Southern Ohio, but the uncertainty of tennis was never more in evidence for the Cincinnati man was away off in his play and succeeded in winning but one game in the two sets. In the meantime, R. C. Seaver had had little trouble in reaching the Fourth Round; in that round on Wednesday, he met Lincoln Mitchell, who had in the morning, by brilliant play defeated

H. T. Emerson, a brother of Nat. Emerson, in a closely contested match. This match seemed to put him on his nettle for the afternoon play and he fought hard and made Seaver battle through a long deuce set before he finally lost. The match went to Seaver, 9-7, 6-2. This brought Seaver and Wright together in the Fifth Round, and though it was apparent that the latter had not struck his gait, he was picked as the winner. However, this proved to be one of the many surprises in the tournament and after some of the most brilliant playing of the tournament Seaver annexed the match, 8-6, 6-4. He demonstrated that he is one of the greatest "getters" that has ever been seen here, and fully lived up to his nick-name, "Race-Horse" Seaver. Wright was clearly not at his best, and the chief difference between his play and that of his brother was shown to be that it is more brilliant but less steady. R. D. Little reached the Semi-Finals by his defeat of Chas. Farber of Columbus, one of the fixtures of the tournament. Meanwhile the ladies had been contesting for the honor of being defeated by Miss May Sutton, who was present fresh from her many victories in the British Isles and at Canada. With her, from Canada, came Miss Lois Moyes, the woman Champion of Canada, and it was generally conceded that she would be the one to stand as the last obstacle in the path of Miss Sutton to the possession of the "Tri-State Cup," the Women's Challenge Trophy. However, this proved another calculation to be upset, and on Wednesday, Miss Martha Kinsey of Cincinnati succeeded in easily defeating the Canadian player, 6-4, 6-0. Mr. George Wright who was an interested spectator of the play, spoke in very high terms of Miss Kinsey's playing ability, and expressed the hope that 1908 would find her playing at Philadelphia. The Challenge Round was played on the Championship court, Saturday afternoon, prior to the Final Round in Men's Singles, Miss Kinsey made a brave stand and succeeded in deucing several games and winning one in each set. But at the end the crowd was cheering the California girl who had become for the third consecutive time Tri-State Champion and permanent possessor of the beautiful "Tri-State Cup." This cup having unfortunately disappeared, the committee gave assurances that it would be replaced and the association ordered an exact duplicate of the trophy. The association will offer another trophy in the Ladies' Singles Championship event, to be played for under rules similar to those which governed competition for the "Tri-State Cup" won by Miss Sutton.

The two Semi-Finals in Men's Singles on Friday afternoon were exceptionally interesting. The remarkable hold that tennis has on the

people in and around Cincinnati was shown by good crowds on each day, and this steadily increased to over 2,000 who came to witness the Semi-Finals, many having stayed during the lunch hour to retain seats of vantage. The match between Little and Seaver fully repaid these enthusiasts, as it went the full five-sets and was brilliant tennis all the way through. Seaver strengthened the impression he made the day before by his defeat of Wright and took this match by the scores of 6-0, 2-6, 6-2, 5-7, 6-3, thereby earning his way to the Finals by good, hard, deserving play. The other Semi-Final Round, though less protracted, was scarcely less interesting. Palmer, with the memory of his defeat at Newport by LeRoy fresh in his mind, fought hard in the realization of this chance to even up matters. But he could not quite reach, and though he seemed steadily to be growing stronger, he stopped just short of accomplishing the win of the third set and the match went to LeRoy, 6-0, 6-3, 8-6.

This brought Seaver and LeRoy together in the Final Round, which was also the Championship Round, by reason of the decision of Beals C. Wright to default. After the completion of the Championship Round in Ladies' Singles, the two finalists stepped on the Championship court, amid the applause of the 3,500 people who had braved the darkening skies and occasional rains. Seaver was there, determined again to upset the "dope" and LeRoy as equally determined to put an effectual stop to the successful advance of his opponent. And it was a battle well worth seeing, the first set going to LeRoy, 8-6, the second set, almost the exact reverse all the way through, went to Seaver, 8-6. From this point the tide turned against Seaver and it was a steady advance for LeRoy to victory, and by taking the next two sets he at last won the prize, so long and consistently fought for the Tri-State Championship. By this win he becomes the first holder of the new "George DeCamp Trophy," a silver punch bowl and salver offered in honor of the late George DeCamp, as a tribute to the man to whose energy and loyal work the success of past Tri-State Tournaments has been largely due. This trophy takes the place of the "Governor's Bowl" which in 1906 became the permanent property of Beals C. Wright.

Miss Sutton and Miss Noyes were compelled to default in the Ladies' Doubles, due to the enforced departure of Miss Noyes. The Finals resulted in the defeat of Miss Natalie Breed and Miss Adele Kruse by Miss Ruth Cowing and Miss Martha Kinsey, 6-1, 6-3. In the Mixed Doubles there were some very interesting matches, illuminative of this peculiar style of play, but the result was disappointing as the Final

Round was won by default by Miss Sutton and Mr. Wright, due to the illness of Miss Marjorie Dodd, who was to have appeared with Mr. LeRoy in the Finals of the event. The loss of an entire day caused by the rain on Labor Day made it impossible to complete all the events in the scheduled time, and it was decided by the committee to play the Semi-Finals and Finals in Men's Doubles on the following Monday. Robert LeRoy and Irving Wright won their matches handily against R. C. Seaver and Nat. Niles, 6-3, 7-5, 6-3. Meanwhile R. D. Little and Nat. Emerson were having a harder time of it with H. T. Emerson and Wm. T. Hunt, who were made confident by the memory of their great five-set victory over R. H. Palmer and Nelson Peebles on Saturday. Little and Emerson finally proved the winners, 6-3, 9-7, 4-6, 6-1. By this time Little and Emerson were getting more used to each other and their team work was much improved. Yet the majority of the followers of the game picked LeRoy and Wright as the winners, and at the end of the third set with the score two to one in sets in their favor, it looked as though the calculation was correct, but Little and Emerson came strong after the rest and took the next two sets, 6-2, 6-2. Much of the play was directed against Emerson but he resisted splendidly, and it was generally conceded that the Western man was holding his own with the fast trio of Easterners. LeRoy played brilliantly at the start, while Wright seemed a little off, as play progressed, however, things reversed and Wright was the stronger. The entire match developed some beautiful and exciting tennis and was greatly enjoyed by the large number of spectators who continually showed their appreciation of the finer points of the game. At the deciding point a great cheer went up which marked the close of the Tri-State Tournament of 1907.

Entries may be made for the tournament of 1908, by communication to Nat. Emerson, 1620 First National Bank Building, Cincinnati, Ohio.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: L. Mitchell beat H. M. Anthony, 6-1, 6-1; T. Ackerland beat W. A. Roudebush, 6-2, 6-1; H. T. Emerson beat L. Todd, 7-5, 6-4; F. W. Pickard beat R. E. Klein, by default; I. C. Wright beat Charles Rodgers, by default; Mark Mitchell beat L. B. Blakemore, 6-2, 7-5; H. Wick beat R. Ralston, 4-6, 6-1, 6-1; Frank Marty beat V. Tucker, 6-1, 6-1; Dr. Little beat E. Middleton, 6-2, 6-3; H. V. Stephens beat S. Menzies, 7-5, 8-6; Stanley Lewis beat H. L. Westfall, by default; W. D. Breed beat P. Eckert, 6-3, 6-1; W. G.

Oehmig beat Scott Dailey, 6-2, 6-0; F. G. Chase beat Harry Pugh, 6-0, 6-1; Nat Wright beat J. W. Ritchey, 6-2, 6-4; N. Peebles beat N. Johannigman, 6-0, 6-3; F. P. Garrison beat J. S. Drewry, 6-1, 6-0; John Sage beat E. S. DuBray, 6-4, 1-6, 6-3; Robert LeRoy beat M. McCall, 6-2, 6-2; T. O. Dunlap beat J. P. DeCamp, 6-4, 6-1; D. Fitton beat A. M. Kahn, 6-2, 6-1; W. M. Tyler beat Guida Gores, 6-4, 6-1; Nat Emerson beat J. G. Holters, 6-1, 6-0; Tom Esses beat A F. Zimmerman, 6-3, 8-6.

First Round: N. Farrell, Jr. beat F. McEachern, by default; F. G. Appel beat N. Beecher, 6-0, 6-2; Charles Farber beat Z. Howell, 1-6. 6-4, 6-1; L. Woodrough beat B. M. Grant, by default; R. Mitchell beat George Bailey, 6-3, 6-2; B. C. DeCamp beat H. Smith, 1-6, 6 4, 7-5; A. C. J. V. Van Vossen beat J. Mitchell, 6-2, 7-5; R. D. Little beat Hugh Bates, by default; J. F. Day beat J. Wentzel, 6-4, 8-6; R. C. Seaver beat E. Brickert, 6-0, 6-0; Mitchell beat Ackerland, 6-3, 6-2; Emerson beat Pickard, 6-4, 5-7, 6 2; Wright beat Mitchell, 9-7, 6-1; Marty beat Wick, 11-9, 6-2; Dr. Little beat Stephens, 6-1, 6-2; Breed beat Lewis, 6-1, 6-3; Chase beat Oehmig, 6-2, 6-4; Peebles beat Wright, 6-2, 6 3; Garrison beat Sage, 6-3, 6-4; LeRoy beat Dunlap, 6-2, 6-4; Tyler beat Fitton, 5-7, 6-4, 7-5; Emerson beat Esses, 6-1, 6-4; Morton Fearey beat H. C. Powell, by default; Nat Niles beat C. Marsh, by default; J. F. Schaaf beat H. Barnes, 6-1, 6-2; S. J. Thompson beat C. Rodgers, by default; E. Pfau beat A. Dyer, 4-6, 6-4, 6-4; W. P. Hunt beat E. Palmer, 6 2, 6-4; E. J. Moch beat Colquitt, by default; R. H. Palmer beat J. V. Greenebaum, 6-4, 6-2; G. H. Thompson beat Hense Orme, 1-6, 6-2, 6-4; J. W. Dugan beat Nat Thornton, by default.

Second Round: Appel beat Farrel, Jr., 6-3, 6-4; Farber beat Woodrough, 6-3, 6-2; Mitchell beat DeCamp, 6-4, 8-6, Little beat Van Vossen, by default; Seaver beat Day, 6-2, 6-4; Mitchell beat Emerson, 4 6, 6-4, 6-1; Wright beat Marty, 6-0, 6-1; Dr. Little beat Breed, 6-3, 6-3; Peebles beat Chase, 6-0, 6-4; LeRoy beat Garrison, 6 2, 6-1; Emerson beat Tyler, 7-5, 7-5; Niles beat Fearey, 6-4, 6-2; Schaaf beat Thompson, 3-6, 6-4, 8-6' Hunt beat Pfau, 6-2, 6-2; Palmer beat Moch, 6-0, 6-0; Thompson beat Dugan, 6-4, 6-3.

Third Round: Farber beat Appel, 6-2, 6-4; Little beat Mitchell, 6-2, 6-1; Seaver beat Mitchell, 9-7, 6-2; Wright beat Little, 6-0, 6-1; LeRoy beat Peebles, 6-2, 7-5; Emerson beat Niles, 6-3, 6-4; Hunt beat Schaaf, 6-3, 6-3; Palmer beat Thompson, 6-2, 6-4.

Fourth Round: Little beat Farber, 6-1, 6-4; Seaver beat Wright, 8-6, 6 4; LeRoy beat Emerson, 6 3, 6-3; Palmer beat Hunt, 4-6, 6-3, 11-9.

Semi-Final Round: Seaver beat Little, 6-0, 2-6, 6-2, 5-7, 6-3; LeRoy beat Palmer, 6-0, 6-3, 8-6.

Final Round: LeRoy beat Seaver, 8-6, 6-8, 6-2, 6-0.

Ladies' Singles.

Preliminary Round: Miss Frances Smith beat Miss H. T. Emerson, by default; Miss Ruth Cowing beat Miss Angela Mitchell, 6-4, 6-3; Miss Martha Kinsey beat Miss Ethel Lewis, 6-0, 6-2; Miss Marianna Taussig beat Miss Mary L. Burton, 6-4, 6-3.

First Round: Miss Adele Kruse beat Miss Nina Ackerland, 4-6, 6-1, 7-5; Miss Mary H. Fillmore beat Miss Marion Hunt, by default; Miss Lillie Stimson beat Miss Mary Miller, 6-2, 6-2; Miss Ruth Cowing beat Miss Frances Smith, 6-3, 6-1; Miss Martha Kinsey beat Miss Marianna Taussig, 8-6, 6-1; Miss Lois Moyes beat Miss Virginia Bell, 6-1, 6-4; Miss Natalie Breed beat Miss Louise Ayres, 7-5, 2-6, 6-2; Miss Louise Wachman beat Miss Mardi Hunt, by default.

Second Round: Miss Kruse beat Miss Fillmore, 6-1, 6-2; Miss Cowing beat Miss Stimson, 6-2, 6-0; Miss Kinsey beat Miss Moyes, 6-4, 6-0; Miss Breed beat Miss Machman, 7-5, 6-2.

Semi-Final Round: Miss Cowing beat Miss Kruse, 6-2, 8-6; Miss Kinsey beat Miss Breed, 7-5, 6-3.

Final Round: Miss Kinsey beat Miss Cowing, 6-4, 6-2.

Challenge Round: Miss May Sutton (holder) beat Miss Kinsey (challenger), 6-1, 6-1.

Ladies' Doubles.

Preliminary Round: Miss Ruth Cowing and Miss Martha Kinsey beat Miss Frances Smith and Miss Angela Mitchell, 6-2, 6-2; Miss May Sutton and Miss Lois Moyes beat Miss Viryinia Bell and Miss Mary Miller, 6-1, 6-2; Miss Adele Kruse and Miss Natalie Breed beat Miss Mary Fillmore and Miss Ethel Lewis, 6-0, 6-1.

First Round: Miss Cowing and Miss Kinsey beat Miss Nina Ackerland and Miss Louise Wachman, 6-0, 6-1; Miss Kruse and Miss Breed beat Miss Sutton and Miss Moyes, by default.

Final Round: Miss Cowing and Miss Kinsey beat Miss Kruse and Miss Breed, 6-1, 6-3.

Mixed Doubles.

Preliminary Round: Miss Marjorie Dodd and Robert LeRoy beat Miss Kate Bradley and R. E. Klein, by default; Miss Adele Kruse

and Ned Peebles beat Miss Lois Moyes and Mark Mitchell, 7-5, 6-4; Miss Ruth Cowing and R. H. Palmer beat Miss Angela Mitchell and P. L. Mitchell, 6-4, 6-4; Miss Nina Ackerland and Nat Niles beat Miss Martha Kinsey and R. S. Kinsey, 6-2, 6-1.

First Round: Miss Natalie Breed and R. C. Seaver beat Miss Mardi Hunt and Thomas Ackerland, by default; Miss Dodd and LeRoy beat Miss Kruse and Peebles, 6-2, 9-7; Miss Cowing and Palmer beat Miss Ackerland and Niles, 6-3, 5-7, 6-4; Miss May Sutton and I. C. Wright beat Miss Taussig and partner, 6-2, 6-2.

Semi-Final Round: Miss Dodd and LeRoy beat Miss Breed and Seaver, 6-1, 9-7; Miss Sutton and Wright beat Miss Cowing and Palmer, 6-2, 6-2.

Final Round: Miss Sutton and Wright beat Miss Dodd and LeRoy, by default.

Men's Doubles.

Preliminary Round: Bishop and Johannigman beat Kidney and Bates, 6-4, 6-3, 7-5.

First Round: Palmer and Peebles beat Mitchell and Woodrough, 6-2, 6-4, 6-4; Fearey and Beacher beat Orme and McConnell, 3-6, 6-1, 6-2, 6-3; Mitchell and Mitchell beat Brickert and Marsh, by default; Emerson and Hunt beat Richardson and Thompson, 6-0, 6-3, 6-0; Day and Farrell beat DuBray and Schaaf, 6-1, 6-1 6-3; Marty and Ackerman beat Fitton and Pfau, 6-3, 4-6, 5-7, 6-4, 7-5; Eckert and Roudebush beat Coombie and Lewis, 6-4, 6-3, 6-1; Little and Emerson beat Bishop and Johannigman, 6-1, 6-1, 6-1; Dr. Little and Garrison beat McCall and Wick, 6-0, 6-2, 6-4; Appel and Chase beat Tucker and Blakemore, 6-1, 6-1, 6-3; Seaver and Niles beat Gores and Wright, 6-4, 6-1, 6-0; Greenebaum and Kahn beat Brickert and Anthony, 6-2, 6-0, 6-2; Mitchell and Harrison beat Rodgers and Rodgers, by default; DeCamp and Mills beat McEachern and Breed, by default; LeRoy and Wright beat Stephens and Hill, 6-0, 6-1, 6-0; Farber and Dunlap beat Esses and Townley, 7-5, 6-3, 4-6, 6-1.

Second Round: Palmer and Peebles beat Fearey and Beacher, 6-2, 6-4, 6-4; Emerson and Hunt beat Mitchell and Mitchell, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4; Day and Farrell, Jr., beat Marty and Ackerland, 6-4, 2-6, 6-4, 6-4; Little and Emerson beat Eckert and Roudebush, 6-1, 6-3, 6-2; Dr. Little and Garrison beat Appel and Chase, 2-6, 4-6, 6-2, 6-4, 7-5; Seaver and Niles beat Greenebaum and Kahn, 6-2, 6-2, 6-3; DeCamp and Mills beat Mitchell and Harrison, 6-2, 6-0, 10-8; LeRoy and Wright beat Farber and Dunlap, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4.

Third Round: Emerson and Hunt beat Palmer and Peebles, 5-7, 6-1, 6-4, 9-11, 6-4; Little and Emerson beat Day and Farrell, 3-6, 6-0, 6-4, 4-6, 6-1; Seaver and Niles beat Dr. Little and Garrison, 6-4, 6-4, 6-2; LeRoy and Wright beat DeCamp and Mills, 6-2, 6-0, 6-1.

Semi-final Round—Little and Emerson beat Emerson and Hunt, 6-3, 9-7, 4-6, 6-1; LeRoy and Wright beat Seaver and Niles, 6-3, 7-5, 6-3.

Final Round—Little and Emerson beat LeRoy and Wright, 5-7, 7-5, 3-6, 6-2, 6-2.

INDIANA STATE TOURNAMENT.

The first official tennis state tournament ever held in Indiana was given by the Irvington Tennis Club on its four new courts at Butler College, commencing September 9 and concluding September 14. Forty men were entered in Singles, twenty-three teams in Doubles and twelve teams in Mixed Doubles.

Fred Appell, a recent Princeton graduate, and Charles Trask, an old Yale man, pulled through to the Finals, where Mr. Appell, by his superior tactics beat Mr. Trask.

In the Doubles, Mitchell and Ackerland from Cincinnati recently home from Yale and Harvard, were generally picked to win the Doubles, with possibly Rice and McMullen giving them a fight in the Finals, but Sutphin and Geddess, two dark horses, pulled through the field and met Mitchell and Ackerland in the Finals, and in a stubbornly contested match overcame them. In the Semi-finals Kingsbury, Jr., and Hapgood made a game stand against Sutphin and Geddess, but after taking the first set they lost the last three.

In the Mixed Doubles Mr. Holton and Miss Hutchinson by superior team work finally won, after a stubborn fight with Mr. Walker and Miss Stillson. Both Miss Hutchinson and Miss Stillson are players of great promise.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: Cane beat Blakemore, 6-0, 6-0; Rice beat Weer, 6-0, 6-0; Dr. Spickerman beat DuBray, by default; Redman beat Wentzel by default; Hapgood beat Tucker, 6-1, 6-1; Tibbotts beat Dr. White, 6-2, 6-0; Dr. Hunter beat Professor Coleman, 7-5, 6-2; Trask beat Sherman, 6-0, 6-2.

First Round: Rice beat Cane, by default; Dr. Sprickerman beat Redmon, 6-0, 7-5; Holton beat Cole, 6-4, 7-5; Sutphin beat Shaffer, 8-10, 6-1, 6-2; Appell beat McMullen, 6-3, 4-6, 6-2; McConnell beat Anthony, 1-6, 6-2, 6-2; Thomas beat J. Barrett, 6-1, 6-0; Kingsbury, Jr., beat Milikan, 6-1, 5-7, 11-9; Orme beat Brickert, 6-2, 7-5; Bixby beat Maish, 6-2, 6-1; Pray beat Pratt, 6-4, 7-5; F. Davenport beat Grove, by default; C. Barrett beat Thompson, 4-6, 6-3, 7-5; Heffly beat Ogle, 6-1, 6-0; Hapgood beat Tibbotts, 6-1, 6-2; Trask beat Dr. Hunter, 6-1, 6-3.

Second Round: Rice beat Dr. Spickerman, 6-0, 6-1; Holton beat Sutphin, 7-5, 4-6, 6-3; Appell beat McConnell, 6-3, 6-2; Kingsbury, Jr., beat Thomas, 6-4, 6-4; Bixby beat Orme, 6-1, 6-1; Pray beat F. Davenport, 6-8, 10-8, 10-8; C. Barrett beat Heffly, by default; Trask beat Hapgood, 6-4, 3-6, 8-6.

Third Round: Rice beat Holton, 2-6, 6-2, 6-1, 6-2; Appell beat Kingsbury, Jr., 6-0, 7-5; Bixby beat Pray, 6-3, 6-3; Trask beat C. Barrett, 4-6, 6-2, 6-4.

Semi-final Round: Appell beat Rice, 6-3, 6-1, 6-1; Trask beat Bixby, 2-6, 6-1, 6-4, 4-6, 9-7.

Final Round: Appell beat Trask, 6-2, 6-2, 6-3.

Men's Doubles.

First Round: Maish and Cole beat McConnell and Barrett; Hapgood and Kingsbury, Jr., beat Blakemore and Tucker; F. T. Davenport and Thomas beat Dr. White and Heffly; F. B. Davenport and Tibbotts beat Mitchell and Ackerland; Milikan and Breckert drew byes; Trask and Orme beat Yoeum and Vandewaker, 6-1, 6-4, 6-2; Anthony and Dr. Spickerman beat Weer and Professor Coleman, 2-6, 6-3, 6-4, 7-5, 6-2; Rice and McMullen beat Bixby and Shaffer, 6-3, 6-3, 3-6, 6-4; Sutphin and Geddess beat T. B. Davenport and J. K. Kingsbury, Sr., 6-3, 6-1, 6-0; Appell and Pray beat Redmon and Dr. Hunter, 6-2, 6-3, 6-1; Ogle and Walker beat A. Pratt and Heffly, by default; R. Pratt and Holton beat Thompson and Filipino, 6-2, 6-3, 6-2.

Second Round: Maish and Cole beat McConnell and Barrett, 8-6, 6-2, 2-6, 7-5; Kingsbury, Jr., and Hapgood beat Blakemore and Tucker, 6-2, 6-2, 6-0; Trask and Orme beat Dr. Spickerman and Anthony, 6-2; 8-6, 6-4; Sutphin and Geddess beat Rice and McMullen, 3-6, 6-1, 3-6, 6-0, 6-4; Appell and Pray beat Ogle and Walker, 6-2, 6-3, 6-1; Pratt and Holton beat F. T. Davenport and Thomas, 6-2, 6-2, 6-4; Tibbotts and T. B. Davenport beat Dr. White and Levings, 6-4, 3-6, 6-3, 6-3; Mitchell and Ackerland beat Milikan and Brickert, 6-2, 6-1, 6-3.

Third Round: Kingsbury, Jr., and Hapgood beat Maish and Cole, by default; Sutphin and Geddess beat Trask and Orme, 6-1, 6-2, 6-0; Pratt and Holton beat Appell and Pray, 6-1, 7-5, 6-2; Mitchell and Ackerland beat Tibbotts and F. B. Davenport, 6-2, 6-2, 6-1.

Semi-final Round: Sutphin and Geddess beat Kingsburg, Jr., and Hapgood, 5-7, 6-4, 6-2, 6-4; Mitchell and Ackerland beat Pratt and Holton, 8-6, 6-4, 6-1.

Final Round: Sutphin and Geddess beat Mitchell and Ackerland, 6-2, 6-3, 4-6, 6-2.

Mixed Doubles.

First Round: Mr. Walker and Miss Stillson beat Mr. Denn and Miss Paige, by default; Mr. Trask and Miss Potter beat Mr. Orme and Mrs. Bain, 6-1, 6-0; Mr. Tibbotts and Miss Davenport beat Mr. Appell and Mrs. Dorsey, by default; Mr. Holton and Miss Hutchinson beat Mr. and Mrs. Hapgood, 6-4, 6-3.

Semi-final Round: Mr. Walker and Miss Stillson beat Mr. Trask and Miss Potter, 6-1, 6-3, Mr. Holton and Miss Hutchinson beat Mr. Tibbotts and Miss Davenport, 6-2, 6-3.

Final Round: Mr. Holton and Miss Hutchinson beat Mr. Walker and Miss Stillson, 7-5, 8-6.

ILLINOIS STATE TOURNAMENT.

Favored by the most ideal weather conditions imaginable for a tennis tournament, the fifth annual event of the Aztec Tennis Club of Chicago for the Illinois State Championship, was held on the beautiful turf courts of Chicago's northside club on July 13 and following days. From one Saturday to the other the week was cloudless, the temperature perfect, the courts fast, the galleries unusually large and the conditions as a whole the best ever seen in Chicago. The entries in the Singles numbered 64, while in the Doubles 22 teams started in the initial Round. In the women's events the list was not only exceptionally large, but the "classiest" of recent years as well. The interest in the event was greatly heightened by the appearance of Carr Neel, ex-Western Champion, and scores of people who watched Neel play back in the nineties, journeyed to the North Shore grounds to see their old idol play.

The event began on Saturday, July 13, with the courts in the best possible condition, a heavy steam roller having been kept constantly at

work upon them during the week previous. The draw was highly satisfactory—the best players being well scattered. The first two rounds in the Singles tended merely to "weed out" the poorer players and few matches of interest were played,

The Men's Doubles brought out much good play and several surprises were scored. The first of these came in the Second Round, when Carr Neel and Kreigh Collins playing together, went down to defeat before McKeever and Champlin, a good team, but one hardly equal on form to be ranked with the Western Champions. In this match Collins' eyes early gave him trouble and he missed the easiest of shots and at times failed to hit the ball altogether, while Neel apparently discouraged by his partner's work also put up a ragged exhibition and his best efforts failed to avail much.

The women's events, attracted this year, one of the best entry lists ever recorded in a Western event and the play from the first to last was of an exceptionally high standard and was productive of many close and exciting matches. The feature, however, unquestionably came when Mrs. Robert Williams, a young woman player of the Aztec Club, met Miss Carrie B. Neely, fresh from her Eastern triumphs, in the Final Round. In this match the play of Mrs. Williams was a revelation to her most ardent admirers and yet no tennis player ever enjoyed greater popularity on the courts. She drove with the force of a man and her whole style of game was at once aggressive and cool.

But she lacked one thing—steadiness at critical stages—and this one element of weakness allowed Miss Neely to triumph over her after the closest of fights—the Final score being 8-6, 6-1. This victory allowed Miss Neely the right to challenge Miss Miriam Steever, the title holder, and as expected a battle-royal resulted. Three hard sets were necessary to determine the winner in this match, Miss Neely, however, finally winning out, 8-6, 3-6, 6-2. In the Women's Doubles Misses Neely and Steever proved victorious, defeating Mrs. Williams and Miss Lee in the Final Match, 6-0, 6-2.

The Scores: **Men's Singles.**

First Round: John T. Bailey beat Lloyd Wynne, 6-3, 6-2; H. P. Castle beat Lawrence F. Stern, by default; Harvey Waldo beat Fred Klaner, Jr., by default; Roy D. Wilbrenner beat Robert L. Banford, 6-4, 6-3; L. B. McCulloch beat Harry Alton, 6-4, 6-3; Carr Neel beat Joseph A. Lee, 6-1, 6-0; Charles A. Watkins beat Harry Hoyle, 6-4, 8-6; Charles Kirk beat H. B. Shipman, 6-2, 1-6, 6-1; T. P. Goodbody beat Pierre Beach, 6-3, 6-1; F. W. Gookin beat E. S. Buhmann, 6-4, 6-3; Buell

McKeever beat C. H. Hammond, 7-5, 6-2; Julius Balmer beat G. M. McConnell, by default; Walter T. Hayes beat H. G. Phillipps, by default; Edwin M. Ashcraft beat William Wilkens, 8-6, 6-4, 6-1; J. E. Ricker, Jr., beat Harry Champlin, 6-2, 6-4; Jacob D. Burger beat J. H. Chandler, 6-0, 6-1; Jesse L. Hitz beat Stirling B. Cramer, by default; A. G. Lee beat Pierre B. Corneau, by default; P. R. Lynch beat G. R. Donaldson, 6-0, 6-2; F. W. Castle beat F. M. Atkinson, Jr., 1-6, 6-0; 6-2; J. Allen Ross beat R. L. Redheffer, 6-1, 6-2; Lawrence B. Burford beat James M. Elliott, 6-1, 6-4; James J. Forstall beat John Crosby, by default; Winston T. Henry beat Robert P. Keith, by default; Benjamin E. Page beat C. B. Smith, 6-4, 6-1; Robert D. Kellogg beat Bradford Wells, 6-0, 6-0; Charles A. Ross beat S. J. Donaldson, by default; Frank S. Weadley beat J. Robertson, 6-4, 6-1; R. O. Miles beat A. B. Eaton, by default; Charles S. Peters beat Harold Mackenzie, 6-1, 6-0; W. G. Madsen beat Edwin Balmer, 6-4, 7-9, 7-5; Paul Gardner beat Lucius A. Cock, 6-1, 6-1.

Second Round: Bailey beat Castle, 6-2, 7-5; Waldo beat Wilbrenner, by default; Neel beat McCulloch, 6-3, 6-1; Kirk beat Watkins, 6-4, 8-6; Goodbody beat Gookin, by default; McKeever beat J. Balmer, 7-5, 6-2; Hayes beat Ashcraft, 3-6, 6-4, 6-1; Ricker beat Burger, by default; Lee beat Hitz, by default; F. W. Castle beat Lynch, 6-1, 7-5; Allan Ross beat Burford, 6-3, 6-2; Forstall beat Henry, 6-0, 6-3; Kellogg beat Page, by default; Weadley beat Charles Ross, by default; Peters beat Miles, 7-5, 4-6, 6-4; Gardner beat Madsen, 6-2, 6-1.

Third Round: Bailey beat Waldo, 6-1, 6-3; Neel beat Kirk, 6-1, 6-3; McKeever beat Goodbody, 4-6, 7-5, 6-2; Hayes beat Ricker, 6-2, 6-1; Lee beat Castle, 6-1, 2-6, 6-0; Forstall beat Allan Ross, 5-7, 6-0, 6-3; Kellogg beat Weadley, 8-6, 6-2; Peters beat Gardner, 6-4, 6-3.

Fourth Round: Neel beat Bailey, 6-2, 6-2; Hayes beat McKeever, 6-2, 6-2; Forstall beat Lee, 6-1, 6-3; Peters beat Kellogg, 6-2, 6-1.

Semi-final Round: Carr Neel beat Walter T. Hayes, 3-6, 7-9, 6-3, 6-2, 6-4; C. S. Peters beat James J. Forstall, 6-2, 6-8, 6-1, 6-4.

Final Round: Carr Neel beat Charles S. Peters, 6-4, 6-3, 2-6, 6-3.

Challenge Round: Carr Neel (challenger) beat L. Harry Waidner (holder), 6-2, 6-3, 5-7, 6-4.

Men's Doubles.

Preliminary Round: Collins and Neel beat Kellogg and Bailey, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4; Burford and Ricker beat Mackenzie and Fischer, 6-0, 6-1, 4-6, 6-1; Champlin and McKeever beat Cock and Lee, 6-2, 6-4, 6-3;

Kirk and Atkinson beat Cramer and Phillips, by default; Waidner and Ross beat Miles and Corneau, 6-3, 6-1, 6-2; Scudder and Mundy beat H. P. and F. W. Castle, 6-1, 6-2, 6-2.

First Round: Byford and Gardner beat Wilkens and Wilbrenner, by default; Balmer Brothers beat Klaner and partner, by default; Collins and Neel beat Henry and Lynch, 6-0, 6-1, 8-6; Champlin and McKeever beat Burford and Riker, 11-9, 6-3, 6-1; Waidner and Ross beat Kirk and Atkinson, 6-1, 6-3, 6-2; Scudder and Mundy beat Stern and Smith, by default; Peters and Hayes beat Burger and partner, by default; Keith and Williams beat Bailey and partner, by default.

Second Round: Byford and Gardner beat Balmer Brothers, 6-3, 6-4, 6-2; Champlin and McKeever beat Collins and Neel, 6-4, 6-3, 6-3; Waidner and Ross beat Scudder and Mundy, 6-3, 3-6, 6-2, 6-4; Peters and Hayes beat Keith and Williams, by default.

Semi-final Round: Byford and Gardner beat Champlin and McKeever, 6-4, 6-3, 6-3; Waidner and Ross beat Peters and Hayes, 6-3, 3-6, 6-2, 6-4.

Final Round: Waidner and Ross beat Byford and Gardner, 6-2, 6-3, 3-6, 6-3.

Women's Singles.

First Round: Miss Louise Phillipps beat Miss Clara Sullivan, by default; Miss Carrie B. Neely beat Miss Katherine McConnell, 6-2, 6-1; Miss Helen Sullivan beat Miss Ella Wilkins, 6-2, 13-11; Miss Mabel Lee beat Miss Katherine Brunson, 8-6, 6-1; Miss Marjorie Bell beat Miss Alice Hillman, by default; Miss Louise Marshall beat Miss Edith Hillman, by default; Mrs. Robert Williams beat Miss Jean Fergus, 6-0, 6-0; Miss Caroma Winn beat Miss Elsie Mulligan, by default.

Second Round: Miss Neely beat Miss Phillips, 6-2, 6-1; Miss Lee beat Miss Sullivan, 6-1, 6-0; Miss Marshall beat Miss Bell, 6-1, 6-4; Mrs. Williams beat Miss Winn, 6-1, 6-1.

Semi-final Round: Miss Neely beat Miss Mabel Lee, 6-1, 6-0; Mrs. Williams beat Miss Marshall, 6-4, 3-6, 6-0.

Final Round: Miss Carrie B. Neely beat Mrs. Robert Williams, 8-6, 6-1.

Challenge Round: Miss Neely (challenger) beat Miss Miriam Steever (holder), 8-6, 3-6, 6-2.

Mixed Doubles.

First Round: Miss Steever and Dr. Lee beat Miss Adel Wolff and Mr. Williams, by default; Miss Louise Marshall and Mr. Burford beat

Miss Katherine Brunson and Frank Weadley, 6-2, 6-3; Miss Ella Wilkens and Mr. Wilkens beat Miss Helen Young and Mr. Ricker, 6-3, 7-5; Miss McConnell and Mr. Kellogg beat Mrs. Robert Williams and Mr. Forstall, 6-4, 3-6, 10-8.

Semi-final Round: Miss Steever and Mr. Lee beat Miss Marshall and Mr. Burford, 4-6, 6-4, 6-2; Miss McConnell and Mr. Kellogg beat Miss Wilkens and Mr. Wilkens, 6-4, 6-0.

Final Round: Miss Steever and Dr. Lee beat Miss McConnell and Mr. Kellogg, by default.

Women's Doubles.

Preliminary Round: Miss McConnell and Miss Marshall beat Miss Bell and partner, by default; Miss Steever and Miss Neely beat Miss Brunson and Miss Bell, 6-3, 6-0.

Semi-final Round: Mrs. Williams and Miss Lee beat Miss McConnell and Miss Marshall, 8-6, 6-2; Miss Steever and Miss Neely beat Miss Winn and Miss Wilkens, 6-0, 6-0.

Final Round: Miss Steever and Miss Neely beat Miss Lee and Mrs. Williams, 6-0, 6-2.

THE WISCONSIN STATE TOURNAMENT

The Wisconsin State Championship was played on the fine clay courts of the Town Club, Milwaukee, the week of August 12, and proved to be a most interesting week's tennis, many well-contested matches being played during the week, both in Singles and Doubles. The State Championship was won by R. J. Crozier of Philadelphia, Pa., and the Doubles by Helmholz Brothers of the home club.

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: W. Helmholz beat A. Riebs, 6-3, 7-5; S. Miller beat W. Tapping, 6-0, 6-4; R. McMynn beat C. J. Simeon, 6-4, 6-1; R. Ernst beat H. L. Jackson, by default; T. E. Brewster beat G. Gibbs, 6-4, 10-8; G. E. Berh beat L. M. Whitwell, by default; T. H. Spence beat J. M. Barney, 9-7, 6-4; J. Whyte beat A. Hibbard, 6-2, 7-5; A. Clarkson beat K. Patton, 6-1, 6-2; P. O'Mara beat J. B. Loesch, 3-6, 8-6, 6-4; R. A. Loesch beat J. Barr, 7-5, 6-2.

First Round: Watson beat Herdegen, by default; Green beat Helm-

holz, 6-8, 12-10, 6-1; McMynn beat Miller, 6-1, 6-3; Ernst beat Brewster, 6-1, 3-6, 6-2; Spence beat Behr, 3-6, 6-4, 6-3; Clarkson beat Whyte, 6-0, 6-1; Loesch beat O'Mara, 6-4, 6-1; Crozier beat Neumann, 6-1, 6-1.

Second Round: Green beat Watson, by default; McMynn beat Ernst 6-2, 9-7; Clarkson beat Spence, 6-4, 9-7; Crozier beat Loesch, 6-1, 6-3.

Semi final Round: McMynn beat Green, 11-9, 6-2, 3-6, 6-4; Crozier beat Clarkson, 11-9, 5-7, 6-2, 5-7, 7-5.

Final Round: Crozier beat McMynn, 6-4, 6-0, 6-2.

Men's Doubles.

First Round: Crozier and Green beat Graber and Melius, 6-0, 6-0; Brewster and Behr beat Patton and Bournigue, 6-3, 6-1; Helmholz and Helmholz beat Whyte and Ernst, 6-3, 6-3, 5-7, 6-4; Losech and Losech beat Simeon and Hibbard, 2-6, 6-0, 6-2, 6-4; Gibbs and Spence beat Barr and Weaver, 6-4, 6-2, 6-2; Green and Watson beat Barney and Neumann, 3-6, 6-4, 6-4, 7-5; Tapping and Hibbard beat Dorn and Dorn, 6-0, 6-0, 6-1; Clarkson and McMynn beat Paddock and Jackson, 6-0, 6-1, default.

Second Round: Crozier and Green beat Brewster and Behr, 6-2, 6-1, 7-5; Helmholz beat Loesch and Loesch, 6-2, 6-2, 6-2; Green and Watson beat Gibbs and Spence, 0-6, 5-7, 7-5, 6-3, 6-3; Clarkson and McMynn beat Tapping and Hibbard, by default.

Semi-final Round: Helmholz and Helmholz beat Crozier and Green, 7-9, 6-4, 6-1, 11-9; Green and Watson beat Clarkson and McMynn, 7-5, 1-6, 3-6, 7-5, 6-4.

Final Round: Helmholz and Helmholz beat Green and Watson, 4-6, 6-4, 6-2, 6-3.

Men's Consolation.

Final Round: Barney and Gibbs, 10-8, 6-4, 8-6.

OHIO STATE TOURNAMENT.

On the courts of the East End Tennis Club, Cleveland, the Ohio State Championship opened August 24 and continued throughout the week, during which time many interesting matches both in Singles and Doubles were played. G. L. Wyeth of New York L. T. C. won the cup for the third time thus becoming the owner of same.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

First Round: H. C. Wick, Jr., (Cleveland) beat W. R. Gilbert (Cleveland), 6-1, 8-6; S. T. Nash (Cleveland) beat S. W. Cabell (Cleveland), 6-4, 6-2; J. C. Royan (Cleveland) beat A. P. Tallman (Cleveland), 6-3, 6-3; C. W. Stage (Cleveland) beat H. Pope (Chicago), 5-7, 6-4, 8-6; Philip Eckert (Cincinnati) beat H. E. McMillin, Jr., (Cleveland), by default; W. C. Stahle (Cleveland) beat Joe Fogg (Cleveland), 6-1, 6-3; R. T. Bryan (New York) beat G. A. Welch (Cleveland), 6-1, 6-0; A. B. Thompson (Cleveland) beat N. B. Horton (Cleveland), 6-2, 6-2; J. N. Stockwell (Cleveland) beat L. B. Blakemore (Cincinnati), 6-2, 6-1; K. C. Bolton (Cleveland) beat R. S. Silver (Cleveland), 6-3, 6-2; R. C. Murphy (Oberlin) beat Joe Foster, Jr., (Cleveland), 6-4, 6-2; Harry Pettee (Cleveland) beat Lee Malone (Cleveland), 6-0, 6-0; C. R. Apthorp (Cleveland) beat A. C. Ingersoll (Cleveland), 6-0, 6-0; C. W. Blossom (Cleveland) beat A. S. Ingersoll (Cleveland), 3-6, 9-7, 6-3; S. W. Hubbard (Cleveland), beat R. P. Nash (Cleveland), 6-2, 3-6, 6-2; T. P. Goodbody (Toledo) beat O. W. Prescott (Cleveland), 6-1, 6-4.

Second Round: Nash beat Wick, 2-6, 6-1, 6-3; Royon beat Stage, 6-4, 6-1; Eckert beat Stahl, 6-3, 6-1; Bryan beat Thompson, 6-3, 6-2; Pettee beat Murphy, 6-2, 6-0; Goodbody beat Hubbard, 11-9, 6-2; Stockwell beat Bolton, 6-4, 6-3; Blossom beat Apthorp, 6-4, 6-4.

Third Round: Royon beat Nash, 6-2, 3-6, 7-5; Bryan beat Eckert, 6-2, 6-2; Pettee beat Stockwell, 6-1, 6-1; Goodbody beat Blossom, 6-4, 6-3.

Semi-final Round: Bryan beat Royon, 6-3, 6-2; Pettee beat Goodbody, 6-3, 3-6, 7-5.

Final Round: Bryan beat Pettee, 6-2, 6-2, 6-1.

Challenge Round: G. L. Wyeth (holder) beat R. T. Bryan (challenger), 8-6, 0-6, 6-2, 4-6, 6-1.

Men's Doubles.

First Round: Bryan and Wick beat Stockwell and Stage, 6-2, 6-3; A. C. and A. S. Ingersoll beat Blossom and Foster, 8-6, 6-4; Hubbard and Royon beat Tallman and Horton, 6-1, 6-8; Goodbody and Murphy beat Welch and Whittemore, 6-3, 6-2.

Second Round: Apthorp and Fogg beat Blakemore and Eckert, 8-6, 6-3; Goodbody and Murphy beat Hubbard and Royon, 6-4, 9-7; Bryan and Wick beat Ingersoll Bros., 6-1, 6-1; Nash and Bolton beat Prescott Bros., 6-8, 6-1, 6-2.

Semi-final Round: Bryan and Wick beat Nash and Bolton, 6-1, 6-2; Goodbody and Murphy beat Apthorp and Fogg, 6-1, 14-12.

Final Round: Bryan and Wick beat Goodbody and Murphy, 6-3, 6-4, 6-1.

MICHIGAN STATE.

The Michigan State Championship took place under the management of the Detroit Athletic Club, it being their annual open tournament, and furnished the players and admirers of the game with a week of interesting tennis and a promise of a still more interesting tournament the coming season of 1908.

There were many well-played matches during the week but the one of most interest was the Challenge Round in which N. Bundy won the honor of State Champion by defeating Goodbody (holder) in a well-contested four-set match.

Men's Singles.

First Round: McNeil (Detroit) beat Sweet (Grand Rapids), 6-1, 6-0; N. H. Bundy (Grand Rapids) beat Conover (Bay City), 6-3, 6-4; Lee (Grand Rapids) beat Taylor (Cleveland), 6-0, 6-0; Hibbard (Detroit) beat Leidy (Toledo), 6-1, 6-1; F. A. Perrine (Detroit) beat Taylor (Walkerville), 12-10, 6-2; Holmes (Detroit) beat Clark (Bay City), 6-4 6-3; H. H. Bundy (Grand Rapids) beat Kidd, (Alpena) 3-6, 7-5, 6-0; Curtiss (Bay City) beat Donovan (Detroit), 8-10, 6-3, 6-2; Bartlett (Walkerville) beat Perrine (Detroit), 6-4, 6-1; Vorheis, (Toledo) beat Tanaka (Detroit), 6-2, 6-3; Howe (Alpena) beat Ladue (Detroit), 6-3, 6-0; Eddy (Bay City) beat Stevens (Detroit), 3-6, 10-8, 6-4.

Second Round: McNeil beat Dickinson, 6-3, 6-1; Bundy beat Hibbard, 11-9, 6-3; Lee beat Howard, 6-2; 6-1; Curtiss beat Vorheis, 6-3, 6-3; Bundy beat Barbour, 6-2, 6-3; Bartlett beat Holmes, 6-0, 3-6, 6-0; Perrine beat Eddy, 6-2, 6-1; Colburn beat Howe, 6-4, 0-6, 6-4.

Third Round: Bundy beat Lee, 6-3, 6-1; Perrine beat Colburn, 6-0, 6-1; Bundy beat Bartlett, 4-6, 9-7, 6-0; McNeil beat Curtiss, 6-0, 6-1.

Semi-final Round: McNeill beat H. Bundy, 7-5, 6-2; Bundy beat L. Perrine, 6-4, 6-3.

Final Round: N. Bundy beat McNeil, 8-6, 2-6, 6-2, 7-5, 6-1.

Challenge Round: N. Bundy beat T. P. Goodbody, 6-8, 7-5, 6-3, 6-0.

Men's Doubles.

First Round: Hibbard and Stevens beat Curtiss and Eddy, 7-5, 6-3; Kidd and Howe beat Perrine Brothers, 6-1, 6-4; Bundy and Lee beat Colburn and Taylor, 6-2, 6-3; Vorheis and Leidy beat Clark and Conover, 6-2, 6-3; Bundy and Sweet, drew a bye.

Second Round: Bundy and Lee beat Howe and Kidd, 6-3, 6-1; Bundy and Sweet beat Hibbard and Stevens, 6-1, 7-5; Vorheis and Leidy, drew a bye.

Third Round: Bundy and Sweet beat Vorheis and Leidy, 6-0, 6-3.

THE MISSOURI STATE TOURNAMENT.

The annual Missouri State Championship took place on the courts of the St. Louis Amateur Athletic Association, Saturday June 29 and continued throughout the next week. Ralph McKittrick of St. Louis, an old Harvard boy, won the tournament and the Championship for the third time, while Connett and Anderson captured the Doubles Championship.

The Scores· **Men's Singles.**

Preliminary Round: T. S. McPheeters beat J. W. Boyd, 6-0, 6-0; J. Gautier beat Dr. N. W. Semple, 6-2, 6-4; Paul Gleeson beat W. Bowman, 6-2, 6-4; J. Tritle beat W. E. Greenwood, 6-1, 4-6, 6-1; R. Wilson beat H. Small, 3-6, 6-2, 6-4; Gus. Serrano beat M. Forster, 8-6, 6-4; George Stadel beat G. Parsons, 6-4, 8-6; W. M. Morgan beat P. J. Goerner, 7-5, 10-8; H. Albert beat J. C. Lincoln, Jr., 5-7, 6-0, 7-5; A. Whittemore beat Theo. Blair, 6-3, 6-1; E. Serrano beat J. Tobin, 7-5, 6-1; A. Vernon beat M. D. MacDonald, 6-3, 6-3.

First Round: McPheeters beat Chandler, 6-2, 6-4; Gleeson beat Gautier, 6-3, 6-2; Wilson beat Tritle, 6-2, 1-6, 6-1; Serrano beat Stadel, 7-5, 3-6, 6-2; Morgan beat Albert, 6-3, 6-0; Whittemore beat Serrano, 3-6, 6-3, 6-4; Jones beat Vernon, 6-4, 4-6, 8-6; Haile beat Jones, 6-1, 6-2.

Second Round: Gleeson beat McPheeters, 6-3, 7-5; Wilson beat Serrano, 6-3, 5-7, 6-2; Morgan beat Whittemore, 6-4, 2-6, 6-1; Jones beat Haile, 6-8, 6-0, 6-1.

Semi-final Round: Gleeson beat Wilson, 6-3, 8-6; Morgan beat Jones, 6-5, 6-1.

Final Round: Gleeson beat Morgan, 6-4, 6-2, 6-4.

Challenge Round: McKittrick (holder) beat Gleeson (challenger), 6-2, 4-6, 6-3, 6-3.

Men's Doubles.

Preliminary Round: Lewis and Whitmore beat Boyd and Charles, 6-3, 4-6, 6-2; Brockmeyer and Goerner beat Parsons and Harris, 6-1, 6-1; Brownlee and McPheeters beat Semple and MacDonald, 6-3, 6-3; Wear and Kauffman beat Jones and Small, 6-8, 6-3, 6-4; Commuis and Forster beat Greenwood and Collins, 6-0, 6-5; Tritle and Vernon beat Gleeson and Whittemore, 6-3, 4-6, 6-4; Serrano and Serrano beat Parsons and Haile, 6-4, 1-6, 6-4.

First Round: Lewis and Whitmore beat Brockmeyer and Goerner, 6-1, 6-1; Wear and Kauffman beat Brownlee and McPheeters, 6-3, 6-4; Tritle and Vernon beat Commuis and Forster, 6-3, 4-6, 6-4; Blair and Gautier beat Serrano and Serrano, 6-2, 6-1.

Semi-final Round: Wear and Kauffman beat Lewis and Whitmore, 6-2, 6-2; Tritle and Vernon beat Blair and Gautier, by default.

Final Round: Wear and Kauffman beat Tritle and Vernon, 4-6, 6-2, 6-3, 6-3.

Challenge Round: Connett and Anderson (holders) beat Wear and Kauffman, 6-1, 6-2, 6-4.

The woman's tournament resulted in favor of Mrs. T. B. Entz, who won a well-played match in the Finals against Mrs. Hilts.

In the Doubles Mrs. Entz and Mrs. Hodgeman defeated Mrs. Hilts and Miss Hull, after a spirited match lasting three sets.

MONTANA STATE TOURNAMENT.

The Montana State Tennis Tournament was held at Butte, August 12-19. The first three days were warm and ideal for the game, but the last two closed in a gale of wind which blinded players and spectators alike and making real tennis impossible.

The social features were a dance at Columbia Gardens, a smoker at the "California," a "Seeing Butte" trolley ride, a visitors' night at the Silver Bow Club, and a visit to the Pennsylvania mine where photographs of the party were taken 1,400 feet underground.

At a business meeting, held at the Finlen Hotel, the following officers were elected for 1908:

D. D. McLAUGHLIN
Montana State Champion

President, R. G. Matteson, Great Falls; vice-president, R. Kaufman, Helena; secretary and treasurer, R. F. Gaines, Helena.

The tournament for 1908 will be held in Helena August 11-15, and is open to all.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

First Round: Matteson (Great Falls) beat McLeod (Butte), 6-2, 6-4; Bartlett (Butte) beat West (Butte), 6-2, 9-7; J. Railey (Anaconda) beat Longley (Butte), 7-5, 6-0; Mosher (Butte) beat Kaufman (Helena), 6-4, 6-1; Hunter (Anaconda) beat Hobbs (Butte), 7-5, 6-1; Burton (Anaconda) beat Groeneveld (Butte), 6-4, 6-1; Tipton (Kendall) beat Linforth (Butte), 6-3, 6-4; Gaines (Helena) beat Barker (Butte), 7-5, 8-6; Karsted (Butte) beat H. Railey (Anaconda), 6-4, 6-4; Speed (Butte) beat Parker (Livingston), by default; Mapes (Deer Lodge) beat Miles (Livingston), by default; Perham (Butte) beat Ebbage (Butte), 6-1, 1-6, 6-3; Rodgers (Butte) beat Miller (Butte), by default; Roll (Butte) beat Milburn (Helena), 6-4, 6-3; Moore (Great Falls) beat Crone (Butte), 6-4, 7-5; Matthews (Butte) beat Osenberg (Butte), by default.

Second Round: Matteson beat Rodgers, 6-2, 6-0; Bartlett beat Mapes, 6-3, 6-2; Gaines beat Moore, 6-1, 6-2; Speed beat Matthews, 6-3, 6-0; Karsted beat Roll, 6-1, 6-3; J. Railey beat Perham, 6-3, 6-0; Mosher beat Tipton, 6-3, 9-7; Burton beat Hunter, 4-6, 6-4, 6-3.

Third Round: Bartlett beat Matteson, 6-2, 3-6, 6-4; Speed beat Karsted, 7-5, 2-6, 9-7; Railey beat Gaines, by default; Burton beat Mosher, 4-6, 6-3, 6-1.

Semi-final Round: Burton beat Speed, 6-0, 6-1, 6-1; Bartlett beat Railey, 6-4, 3-6, 7-5, 6-4.

Final Round: Burton beat Bartlett, 6-1, 7-2, 7-9, 6-0.

Challenge Round: McLaughlin (cup holder) beat Burton (challenger), 7-5, 6-1, 6-3.

Men's Doubles.

Final Round: Hunter and J. Railey beat Speed and Mosher, 6-3, 5-7, 6-4, 7-5.

Challenge Round: Hunter and Railey, (challengers) beat Agar and Wood (holders), 6-4, 7-5, 4-6, 4-6, 6-3.

TEXAS STATE TOURNAMENT.

The second annual open state lawn tennis tournament for the Championship of Texas in Men's Singles and Doubles was held on the excellent clay courts of the Dallas Lawn Tennis Club, Monday September 16 to Friday September 22.

Favored by ideal weather, unusually large entry list, and courts in perfect condition the meet was all that both players and spectators could desire.

From the First Round to the Finals, the play was fast and accurate, and was followed by an enthusiastic gallery.

Among the thirty-seven entries in Singles it was the general opinion that Russ Cresson or Butlin would win the Championship. To the surprise of many Russ was eliminated early in the play and the contest settled down to a struggle between Butlin and MacQuiston for the supremacy. In the Finals Butlin easily vanquished his most formidable rival MacQuiston in straight sets.

Cresson was defeated in the Challenge Match by Butlin who won the Single Championship by his fast cross court drives and superior all-round playing. Russ and Cresson, MacQuiston Bros. and Walthall Bros. were all strong competitors for the trophy cup in Doubles. By dint of superior playing and excellent team work MacQuiston Bros. swept everything before them in the Doubles winning the Challenge Match from the Walthall Bros. in three straight sets.

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: A. M. Taber beat R. R. Wilson, 6-2, 6-0; H. P. Wick beat G. W. Moore, 0-6, 8-6, 6-3; W. C. Ellington beat Henry Hay, 6-4, 4-6, 7-0; C. D. Cain beat E. Beeman, 6-0, 6-1.

First Round: W. R. Styron beat F. C. Bishop, 6-3, 6-3; Chas. Bolanz beat O. R. Seiter, 6-4, 3-6 6-4; L. M. Pittman beat L. B. McCulloch, 4-6, 6-2, 6-1; Harry Munz beat Robert Shelton, 6-0, 6-1; R. Geen beat Tom Holland, 7-7, default; C. M. Butlin beat C. Boaz, 6-0 6-0; P. D. MacQuiston beat G. A. Courtney 6-1, 6-0; A. M. Taber beat H. P. Wick, by default W. C. Ellington beat C. D. Cain 4-6, 6-1, 7-5; Semp Russ beat H. L. Head, 6-1, 6-4; V. Richard beat P. G. Horton, 5-7, 6-1, 6-2; R. S. Mead beat E. A. Lee, 6-2, 6-2; W Walthall beat J. B. Adoue, Jr., 6-4, 6-4; A. M. MacQuiston beat J. H. Ellington, 6-1, 6-4;

MacQUISTON BROS.
Texas State Doubles Championship

G. R. Payne beat Freeman Hall, 6-3 6-2; Haller Belt beat H. G. Fairbanks, 7-5, 6-4.

Second Round: C. Bolanz beat W. R. Styron, 2-6, 6-4, 6-2; Harry Munz beat L. M. Pittman, 7-5, 6-4, 6-1; C. M. Butlin beat R. Geen, 6-0, 6-1; P. D. MacQuiston beat A. M. Taber, 6-0, 6 0; Semp Russ beat W. C. Ellington, 6-0, 6-0; V. B. Richard beat R. S. Mead, 6-3, 6-4; A. M. MacQuiston beat W. Walthall, 6-1, 6-4; G. R. Payne beat Haller Belt, 6-0, 6-4.

Third Round: Harry Munz beat C. Bolanz, 6-3, 6-2; C. M. Butlin beat P. D. MacQuiston, 7-5, 2-6, 6-1; Semp Russ beat V. B. Richard, 6-1, 6-1; A. M. MacQuiston beat G. R. Payne, 6-0, 6-2.

Semi-final Round: C. M. Butlin beat Harry Munz, 6-1, 6-1; 6-2, A. M. MacQuiston beat Semp Russ, 7-9, 6-3, 6-3, 6-2.

Final Round: C. M. Butlin beat A. M. MacQuiston, 6-4, 6-2, 7-5.

Challenge Round: C. M. Butlin beat C. C. Cresson, Jr., 6-3, 6-2 3-1, default.

Men's Doubles.

First Round: Ellington Bros. beat Head and Wilson, 6-4, 6-2; Russ and Cresson beat Shelton and Hall, 6-2, 6-1; McCullock and Bishop beat Taber an Wick, by default; Lee and Mead beat Geen and Styron, 6-3, 1-6, 6-3; Fairbanks and Horton beat Bolanz and Adoue, 6-3, 4-6, 7-5; Seiter and Payne beat Munz and Belt, 6-0, 6-1; Butlin and Holland beat Huse and Huse, 6 3, 6-2; MacQuiston Bros, beat Courtney and Richard, 6-3, 6-4.

Second Round: Russ and Cresson beat Ellington Bros., 6-1, 6-2; Lee and Mead beat McCulloch and Bishop, 6-2, 5-7, 9-7; Seiter and Payne beat Fairbanks and Horton, 6-1, 6-0; MacQuiston Bros. beat Butlin and Holland, 7-5, 4-6, 6-2.

Third Round: Russ and Cresson beat Lee and Mead, 6-1 6-0, 6-1; MacQuiston Bros. beat Seiter and Payne, 6-1, 6-1, 8-6.

Semi-final Round: MacQuiston Bros. beat Russ and Cresson, 2-6, 7-9, 7-5, 6-1, 6-1.

Final Round: MacQuiston Bros. beat Walthall and Walthall, 6-1, 6-3, 8-6.

MINNESOTA STATE TOURNAMENT.

The Championship of Minnesota took place at Minneapolis August 21 and throughout the week on the courts of the Minnickahda Club. There were many good matches played during the tournament with

plenty of interest. Trafford Jayne, winner of the North Dakota State Championship, again proved the victor and added another title by defeating H. I. Belden, holder, in the Challenge Round in a well-played five-set match.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: Werner beat Rideth, 6-0, 4-6, 6-1; Brokaw beat White, by default; Jayne beat Williams, 6-1, 6-4; Storms beat Morton, 6-0, 6-0.

First Round: Werner beat Brokaw, 8-6, 9-7; Jayne beat Storms, 6-0, 6-2; LaFarrs beat Rhame, 4-6, 6-1, 6-4; Strothman beat Lampher, by default; Northrup beat Baird, 6-0, 6-3; Morris beat Ireys, 4-6, 6-4, 6-3; Archer beat Monson, 6-2, 6-1; Thompson beat Spaulding, 6-2, 6-0; Wallace beat Stellwagen, 6-3 6-5; Poehler beat Borey, by default; Burton beat Burchholtz, 6-0, 6-4; Shepard beat Earle, 6-4, 4-8, 6-3; Graves beat Potter, 6-3, 6-1; Eaton beat Armstrong, 6-3, 6-3; Deering beat Belden by default.

Second Round: Jayne beat Werner, 6-3, 6-1; Strothman beat LaFarrs, 8-6, 14-16, 6-2; Northrup beat Morris, 6-3 6-1; Archer beat Thompson, 6-3, 6-1; Wallace beat Poehler, 6-2, 7-5; Burton beat ——— ———; Graves beat Shepard, 6-3, 6-1; Deering beat Eaton, by default.

Third Round: Jayne beat Strothman, 6-1, 6-2; Northrup beat Archer, 6-3, 6-1; Burton beat Wallace. 6-2, 6-1; Graves beat Deering, 6-3, 6-1.

Semi-final Round: Jayne beat Northrup, 6-3, 8-6, 8-6; Burton beat Graves, 6-4, 9-7, 6-2.

Final Round: Jayne beat Burton 6-1, 6-2, 5-7, 1-6, 6-3.

Challenge Round: Jayne (challenger) beat Belden (holder), 2-6, 6-2, 3-6, 6-4, 6-2.

Men's Doubles.

Preliminary Round: Jayne and Storms beat Brokaw and Pentren, by default; Strothman and Baird beat Barnes and Archer, 6-4, 1-6, 6-1; Morris and Ireys beat LaFarrs and Parker, by default; Wallace and Werner beat Shepard and Thompson 6-2 6-1; Stellwagen and Rideth beat Morrison and White, by default; Deering and Potter beat Burckhots and Thompson, 7-9, 6-4, 6-4.

First Round: Jayne and Storms beat Strathman and Baird, 1-6, 8-6, 6-4; Belden and Belden beat Morris and Ireys, 10-8, 6-4; Wallace

GROUP OF PLAYERS

Who took part in Oregon State Championship

and Werner beat Stellwagen and Rideth, 6-3, 6-2; Burton and Northrup beat Deering and Potter, 6-0, 7-5.

Semi-final Round: Belden and Belden beat Jayne and Storms 2-6, 6-3, 6-3; Burton and Northrup beat Wallace and Werner, 2-6, 6-3, 6-4, 6-3.

Final Round: Burton and Northrup beat Belden and Belden, 8-6, 6-3, 6-1.

OREGON STATE TOURNAMENT.

More than ordinary interest was displayed in Oregon tennis during 1907.

Three trophies which had been played for years were in danger of being captured permanently and the presence of several of the old-timers gave added interest to the contests.

There was speculation and strife of the healthy kind from start to finish and the season ended with more players, better tennis, and much more interest than ever before displayed.

The State Championship was played under the auspices of the Multnomah Amateur Athletic Club on Multnomah Field, July 23 to July 27.

Joe Tyler from Seattle won his way to the Finals without much trouble He was stopped for a time by Major A. Bethel, U. S. A., a twice winner of the Fisk trophy and had it not been that Bethel had been on shore less than a week after his trip from the Orient, the match would doubtless have proven a closer one. Brant Wickersham also made a strong bid without success.

This brought Tyler against Goss in the Championship Match. Goss also played in the Challenge Match in Doubles and here too was much interest since both competing teams had won the Ladd cups twice and the match was to decide permanent ownership.

The Double Match was played first and Goss and his partner were badly beaten so that when Goss went into the Single Match he probably felt somewhat down cast.

The Single Match was a very pretty display of high-class tennis and Goss made a good fight. The first set he took by perfectly controlling his game and by wonderful consistency. The second set was a continuation of the first and time after time Goss was within one stroke of this set He weakened perceptibly, however, and after many long rallies and heart-breaking situations, the set went to Tyler.

This ended the match for the last two sets went to Tyler comparatively easy.

These two men have met many times in tournament play and Tyler is the best man because he has always won. The scores have indicated practically a "Toss up" for in nearly every match the loser has been within one point of winning.

Tyler has more speed and plays in better form. He is younger and faster. To offset this Goss has better judgment and plays just the kind of game that upsets Tyler. May they soon meet again.

The Double Championship went to Wickersham and Bellinger and with it the J. Wessley Ladd cups to become the permanent property of the winners. Goss and Lewis, the veteran Oregon team who had also won the cups twice and the State Championship several times prior to the time when the cups were first presented for competition, were the runners-up and a great match was expected.

The match was great but with the greatness all on one side of the net. Goss and Lewis could not seem to get started. The day before they defeated Tyler and Armstrong who were looked upon as a better team than Wickersham and Bellinger.

In spite of the poor playing of Goss and Lewis too much cannot be said of the good work of the Champions. Their team work was far better than was expected and their speed was tremendous.

It is doubtful if any team in the northwest could have broken up the game played in the winning match by Wickersham and Bellinger.

The Ladies' Singles went to Miss Amy Heitshu and with it the Goss and Lewis cup, this also to be the permanent property of Miss Heitshu who had won it twice before.

There is no doubt as to the superiority of Miss Heitshu's game in Oregon and she went through the tournament without the loss of a set.

The Ladies' Doubles went to Miss Heitshu and Miss Josephi and the Mixed Doubles to Mr. Benham and Miss Leadbetter

The Consolations in Men's Singles went to J. F. Ewing and the Ladies' Consolations in Singles to Miss Fox.

The prizes were presented by Major Walter A. Bethel, U. S. A., and the tournament was rated the most successful yet held in Oregon.

Later in the season came the Irvington Tennis Club Championship and Handicap Tournament combined.

This last tournament ranked nearly if not quite as important as the State Championship. There was a very large entry list and better tennis was played than ever before in the state.

There is talk of a large invitation tournament to be given by one of the leading hotels at the beach this coming season and there is great hope that many of the Californians and the players in the northwest will attend.

The Scores:

Men's Singles

Preliminary Round: Shives beat Pease, 6-2, 6-4; Tyler beat Frohman, 6-0, 6-3; McAlpin beat Finck, 6-1, 6-1; Ames beat Ladd, 6-2, 6-1; Prince beat Blanchard, 3-6, 6-3, 6-3; Turner beat Rosenfeld, 6-3, 7-5.

First Round: Wickersham beat Katz, by default; Edgar beat Starr, 6-1, 6-2; McMillan beat Warren, 6-0, 6-1; Lewis beat deSchweinitz, 1-6, 7-5, 6-3; R. R. Benham beat Ferris, by default; Andrews beat Failing, 6-2, 7-5; Shives beat Plummer, 6-2, 6-3; Tyler beat McAlpin, 6-1, 6-1; Prince beat Ames, 5-7 6-2, 10-8; Turner beat Nunn, by default; Bethel beat Ewing, 4-6, 6-3, 6-3; Rohr beat Humphrey, 6-4, 6-0; Armstrong beat Bellinger, 6-4, 6-0; Wilder beat W. W. Benham, 6-2, 6-2; Gilbert beat Fisher, by default; Corbett beat Snow, 6-3, 6 1.

Second Round: Wickersham beat Edgar, 6-1, 6-2; Lewis beat McMillan, 6-0, 6-3; Benham beat Andrews, 6 4 6-1; Tyler beat Shives, 6-1, 6-0; Turner beat Prince, 6-4, 6-2; Bethel beat Rohr, by default; Wilder beat Armstrong, 6-0, 5-7, 6 2; Corbett beat Gilbert, 9-7, 4-6, 6-0.

Third Round: Wickersham beat Lewis, 6-3, 6-4; Tyler beat Benham, 6-4, 6-3; Bethel beat Turner, 8-6, 6-0; Wilder beat Corbett, 6-0, 8-6.

Semi-final Round: Tyler beat Wickersham, 3-6, 6-4, 6-2, 6 2; Bethel beat Wilder, 6-4, 5-7, 6-4, 7-5.

Final Round: Tyler beat Bethel, 8-6, 6-2, 6-0.

Challenge Round: Tyler beat Goss, 5-7, 8-6, 6-0, 6-2.

Men's Doubles

Preliminary Round: Prince and Rohr beat Shives and deSchweinitz, 6-4, 8-6; Gilbert and Ames beat Frohman and Humphreys, 6-1, 6-4; Benham and Andrews beat Starr and Starr, 6-0, 6-2; Tyler and Armstrong beat Corbett and Snow, 6-1, 6-2.

First Round: Goss and Lewis beat Bethel and Ewing, 6-4, 6-3; Prince and Rohr beat Gilbert and Ames, by default; Tyler and Armstrong beat Benham and Andrews, 6-3, 6-4; Pease and Failing beat McAlpin and Turner, by default.

Semi-final Round: Goss and Lewis beat Prince and Rohr, 6-0, 6-3, 6-1; Tyler and Armstrong beat Pease and Failing, 6-1, 8-6, 6-1.

Final Round: Goss and Lewis beat Tyler and Armstrong, 4-6, 7-5, 6-4, 8-6.

Challenge Round: Wickersham and Bellinger beat Goss and Lewis, 6-0, 6-1, 6-4.

Ladies' Singles.

Preliminary Round: Miss Fording beat Miss Leadbetter, 6-1, 7-5; Miss Josephi beat Miss Bush, 6-3, 6-3; Mrs. Baldwin beat Miss Schæffer, 10-8, 6-2; Mrs. Cook beat Mrs. DuBois, 6-2, 6-2; Miss Robertson beat Miss Goss, 6-1, 6-2; Mrs. Northrup beat Miss Gray, 6-3, 6-3.

First Round: Miss Fording beat Miss Fox, 8-6, 2-6, 6-4; Mrs. Baldwin beat Miss Josephi. 6-4, 6-4; Mrs. Cook beat Miss Robertson, 7-9, 6-3, 6-0; Miss Weidler beat Mrs. Northrup, 8-6, 7-5.

Semi final Round: Mrs. Baldwin beat Miss Fording, 4-6, 10-8, 6-4; Mrs. Cook beat Miss Weidler 6-3, 6-3.

Final Round: Mrs. Cook beat Mrs. Baldwin, 8-6, 6-2.

Challenge Round: Miss Heitshu beat Mrs. Cook, 3-6, 6-2, 6-1.

Men's Consolation Singles.

Final Round: Ewing beat Blanchard, 6-3, 6-3.

Ladies' Consolation Singles.

Final Round: Miss Fox beat Miss Schæffer, 6-3, 6-3.

Mixed Doubles.

Final Round: Miss Leadbetter and Mr. Benham beat Miss Robertson and Mr. Ewing. 3-6, 6-2, 6-2.

Ladies' Doubles.

Final Round: Miss Josephi and Miss Heitshu beat Mrs. Cook and Miss Fox, by default.

NORTH DAKOTA STATE TOURNAMENT.

The sixth annual North Dakota State Championship took place on the courts of the Town and Country Club, Grand Forks, August 12 and continued throughout the week. Trafford N. Jayne of Minneapolis won the Championship for the third time which makes the cup his permanent property. He also won the Red River Valley Championship.

The Scores:

Red River Valley Championship.

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: E. S. Read beat Geo. Sunberg, 6-4, 6-1; J. H. Wheeler beat W. L. Vannett, 6-0, 6-1; R. W. Armstrong beat Dr. Thos. Spence, by default; Dr. H. M. Collison beat D. L. Campbell, 6-0, 6-1; C. K. F. Andrewes beat Dr. D. K. Thyng, 6-0, 6-3; H. F. Phelps beat H. M. Jones, 6-3, 1-6, 6-4; T. B. Elton beat H. A. Oldham, 6-4, 6-4; W. A. Godward beat Jas. Montague, 6-1, 6-2; W. D. Love beat Dr. Stewart, 6-1, 6-1; H. G. Morison beat F. M. Willson, 4-6, 6-4, 7-5; Dr. W. H. Bates beat Robt. Muir, 7-5, 6-2.

First Round: Fred Leistekow beat B. R. DuVall, 6-2, 6-2; Read beat Wheeler, 6-4, 5-7, 6-3; Collison beat Armstrong, 8-6, 7-5; Andrewes beat Phelps, 6-0, 6-1; T. B. Elton beat Godward, 6-1, 6-3; Love beat Morison, 6-2, 6-2; Lamb beat Bates, 8-6, 4-6, 8-6; Rev. J. F. Elton beat Edw. McNeil, 6-3, 6-2.

Second Round: Leistekow beat Read, 6-4, 6-1; Andrewes beat Collison, 6-1, 6-4; Love beat T. B. Elton, 6-4, 6-1; J. F. Elton beat Lamb, 7-5, 8-6.

Semi-final Round: Andrewes beat Leistekow, 6-2, 6-1; Love beat J. F. Elton, 6-0, 6-1

Final Round: Love beat Andrewes, 3-6, 6-2.

Challenge Round: T. N. Jayne (holder) beat Love, 6-3, 6-4, 6-0.

North Dakota State Championship.

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: F. M. Willson beat Dr. H. M. Collison, 6-4, 6-1; Butler Lamb beat Dr. W. H. Bates, 6-0, 8-6; Rev. J. F. Elton beat A. P. Clifford, 6-4, 6-4; B. R. DuVall beat Frank McKeen, by default; W. A. Godward beat ————————, by default; Geo. Sunberg beat W. A. Raymond, 6-1, 6-0; D. L. Campbell beat Dr. H. W. Whitcomb, 1-6, 7-5, 12-10.

First Round. H. A. Oldham beat N. P. Pollard, 6-2, 7-5; King beat Muir, 1-6, 6-2, 8-10; Lamb beat Wilson, 6-3, 6-4; Rev. Elton beat Du Vall, 6-2, 6-2; Sunberg beat Godward, 6-1, 6-1; Elton beat Campbell, 6-0, 6-2; Dr. Stewart beat Bergman, by default; Phelps beat Willson, 6-1, 6-2.

Second Round: Oldham beat Tyng, 9-7 9-7; Lamb beat Rev. Elton,

6-4, 1-6, 10-8; Sunberg beat Elton, 6-1, 6-3; Phelps beat Stewart, 6-4, 5-7, 6-0.

Semi-final Round: Lamb beat Oldham, 6-4, 2-6, 6-0; Sunberg beat Phelps, 6-2, 6-2.

Final Round: Lamb beat Sunberg, by default.

Challenge Round: T. N. Jayne (holder) beat Lamb, 6-0, 6-0, 8-6.

Red River Valley Doubles.

Final Round: Won by Love and Leistekow beat Wheeler and Jayne, 2-6, 6-3, 6-2.

North Dakota State Doubles.

Final Round: Won by Bates and Leistekow, by default.

SOUTH DAKOTA STATE TOURNAMENT.

The South Dakota Lawn Tennis Association tournament took place July 8 to 13 on the Chautauqua Grounds, Madison, S. D., for the Championship in Singles and Doubles and proved a great success in every particular. John Barton winning the Singles. Barton and Phillips the Doubles.

The Scores: **Men's Singles.**

First Round: Mart Christianson beat VanFishback, by default; C. G. Krause beat C. E. Holmes, 6-1, 6-3; John Barton beat R. E. Cone, 6-0, 6-3; John H. Davis beat R. T. Forbes, by default; F. L. Burnett beat F. C. Metcalf, by default; W. C. Rempfer beat E. R. Zalesky, 6-1, 6-1; Ray Smith beat C. D. Rowley, 6-3, 6-2; F. Christianson beat Dr. Cook, by default; Geo. Douthit beat H. H. Holdridge, by default; E. O. Dressell beat J. D. Donahue, 6-2, 4-6, 7-5.

Second Round: F. E. Phillips beat H. D. Marr, 6-1, 6-4; F. M. Enright beat Matt. Murphy, 6-0, 6-1; D. F. Mackay beat H. B. Mathews, by default; W. F. Reynolds beat Earl Abbott, 6-0, 6-1; W. Nolt beat A. R. Larson, 6-3, 1-6, 6-4; Christianson beat M. F. Berther, 6-2, 6-3; Barton beat Krause, 6-3, 6-3; Davis defeated Burnett, 6-4, 6-0; Rempfer beat Smith, 6-1, 6-4; Douthit beat Christianson, 6-4, 3-6, 6-1; Dressell beat C. W. Nichols, 8-6, 1-6, 9-7; C. Y. Kinyon beat J. V. Starrett, 6-4, 6-1; Milt Hetland beat Geo. Waters, 6-3, 6-2; M. H. Colgrove beat

R. VanAlstine, 6-1, 3-6, 6-1; Ray Branson beat A. N. Hoffman, 6-4, 6-2; Dean Bigelow beat Hugh Robinson, by default.

Third Round: Phillips beat Enright, 6-1, 6-1; Mackay beat Reynolds, 6-1, 6-1; Nolt beat Christianson, 6-2, 6-1; Barton beat Davis, 6-0, 6-2; Rempfer beat Douthit, 6-3, 6-4; Kinyon beat Dressell, 6-3, 6-3; Colgrove beat Hetland, 6-3, 6-1; Branson beat Bigelow, 6-0, 6-3.

Fourth Round: Phillips beat Mackay, 6-2, 6-4; Barton beat Nolt, 6-0, 6-0; Rempfer beat Kinyon, 6-4, 8-6; Branson beat Colgrove, 6-0, 6-0.

Fifth Round: Barton beat Phillips, by default; Branson beat Rempfer, 6-2, 6-0.

Final Round: Barton beat Branson, 6-3, 3-6, 6-1, 6-3.

Men's Doubles.

First Round: Zalesky and Enright beat VanSlyke Bros., 6-5, 6-2; Cone and Davis beat Rowley and Holmes, 8-6, 9-7; Smith and Branson beat Porter and Mackay, 6-2, 6-0; Krause and Kinyon beat Colgrove and Burnett, 2-6, 6-4, 16-14.

Second Round: Christianson and Marr beat Larson and Bigelow, by default; VanAlstine and Nolt beat Nichols and Berther, 3-6, 7-5, 7-5; Rempfer and Hoffman beat Dressell and Reynolds, 6-0, 2-6, 6-2; Zalesky and Enright beat Cone and Davis, 6-3, 6-2; Smith and Branson beat Krause and Kinyon, 6-3, 6-3; Murphy and Starrett beat Waters and Holdridge, 6-0, 4-6, 6-2; Barton and Phillips beat Douthit and Donohue, 6-0, 6-3; Hetland and Christianson beat Jones and McCallister by default.

Third Round: VanAlstine and Nolt beat Christianson and Marr, 6-4, 1-6, 6-3; Rempfer and Hoffman beat Zalesky and Enright, 6-4, 6-3; Smith and Branson beat Murphy and Starrett, 6-2, 6-4; Barton and Phillips beat Hetland and Christianson, 6-1, 6-1.

Fourth Round: Rempfer and Hoffman beat VanAlstine and Nolt, 6-2, 6-0; Barton and Phillips beat Smith and Branson, 6-4, 6-3.

Final Round: Barton and Phillips beat Rempfer and Hoffman, 9-7, 6-1, 6-3.

MIDDLE WEST CHAMPIONSHIP AT OMAHA.

The seventh annual tournament for the Championship of the Middle West in Gentlemen's Singles was held as usual on the splendid courts of the Omaha Field Club the third week in August.

The entry list did not quite show the numbers as in the previous two years, yet sectionally speaking the states of the Middle West were better represented.

The entries came from Kansas, Missouri, Colorado, South Dakota, Illinois, Iowa and Nebraska.

The general public took a deep interest in the event, in fact on the day the Challenge Match was played many visitors came from other towns and states. Each afternoon, the large veranda and lawns were thronged with men and women, and on the final day, when C. C. Peters and W. T. Hayes met, the athletic field adjacent to the courts was crowded with automobiles, whose honk! honk! in unison with the applause after each brilliant play, gave the event much the appearance of a college foot ball game, and showed the great enthusiasm the game has roused in the Middle West.

The tournament was favored with fair weather except the opening day, there was a light shower in the afternoon, however, it did not delay the play to any speakable degree. Mr. Frederick J. Hill came from Minneapolis to again act as official referee, and great credit is due him for the manner with which events were pushed along.

From the standpoint of play, interest centered largely in the veteran Dr. Whitney, Champion of Colorado, who survived to the Final Round of the Singles, when he was put out by C. C. Peters. Dr. Whitney is 51 years of age; but he moves about the court with the fleetness of the youngest, he plays until the ball is absolutely dead, is game to the last, and what is perhaps the most remarkable of all never seems to tire. Peters worked his way through the lower half of the draw by defeating Radinger, Young, Blatherwick and Caldwell. This put him against Whitney in the Finals.

The man from Colorado made a good fight but finally went down to Peters, who, however, was unable to defeat Hayes in the Challenge Round and the beautiful Middle West Singles Cup goes to Hayes for "keeps" having won it three years.

Two years ago Hayes came from his home town in Toledo, Iowa, for what was practically his first appearance in tournament play, and

WALTER T. HAYES
Champion
Middle West Championship

CHAS. C. PETERS
Runner Up
Middle West Championship

surprised every one by the ease with which he carried everything before him. He was rugged and athletic, but his play lacked style. Since then he has developed and improved his game greatly, Peters and he having played together this year in all the tournaments all around the country. The first week in August Hayes won the Iowa Championship, while the week after Peters took the Tri-State at Sioux City. There was less interest in the Doubles this year owing to the absence of Kreigh Collins, Peters and Hayes playing together went through to the Finals without loosing a single set.

The players were royally entertained each evening and as a social event the seventh annual tournament surpassed its predecessors. The week was considered one of the biggest in the history of the Field Club, the house and grounds being crowded each afternoon and evening. This led to many dinner parties and entertainments both at the club and homes of the players. Special entertainments were also provided each evening.

The Scores: **Men's Singles.**

Preliminary Round: C. L. Faust beat Jack Hughes, by default; R. R. Beard beat L. Young, by default; R. Dinning beat E. Millard, by default; A. H. Scribner beat C. A. Meyer, by default; C. Armstrong beat E. Buck, by default; H. Readinger beat F. Hamilton, by default; C. C. Peters beat R. Sunderland, by default; C. O. Hiles beat L. S. McConnell, 6-3, 6-4; Cedrick Potter beat John Caldwell, 6-2, 6-3; R. H. Dosh beat F. Potter, 6-4, 7-5; R. Nevins beat W. S. Thompson, 6-2, 7-5; F. Blish beat H. Pollard, 5-7, 6-5. 7-5; A. Jaynes beat A. Collett, by default; S. Doherty beat R. Rainey, 6-4, 1-6, 8-6; F. Dufrene beat A. Potter, 7-5, 6-2; Cuthbert Potter beat O. G. Gould, 6-0, 6-2; Frank Cowdery beat Guy Peterson, 6-3, 8-6; J. Donaldson beat Ed. Holbrook, 6-4 7-5; A. G. Wehlmer beat H. Koch, 4-6, 8-6, 6-1; C. H. Young beat W. Butler, 6-4, 6-2; J. Gannon beat G. Rasmussen, 6-0, 6-2; L. Van Camp beat C. Metz, 6-1, 6-4; O. J. Sweet beat A. B. Hamilton, by default; J. Epeneter beat J. Webster, 4-6, 6-4, 6-3; Dr. Blatherwick beat L. Kennard, 6-2, 6-1; Will Hills beat E. Sweet, 6-3, 6-2: W. Megeath beat P. Cooley, 2-6, 8-6, 7-5; S. S. Caldwell beat W. Wood, 6-4, 7-5; H. Cahn beat Warren Hillis, 8 6, 6-2.

First Round: Cuthbert Potter beat R. Nevins, 6-1, 6-3; A. H. Scribner beat Frank Cowdery, 6-1, 6-3; C. C. Peters beat C. H. Young, 6-4, 6-1; H. Readinger beat G. W. Cornell, by default; R. H. Dosh beat R. R. Beard, 6-4, 6-3; A. G. Wehlmer beat C. Armstrong 6-1, 6-4; Dr. Blatherwick beat C. Potter, 6-1, 6-2; Jack Hiles beat Will Ellis,

6-0, 4-6 6-0; H. B. Whitney beat S. Dufrene, 6-0, 6-1; C. L. Faust beat S. Dogherty, 6-1, 6-0; O. J. Sweet beat L. VanCamp, 6-4, 7-5; H. Cahn beat J. Epeneter, 6-2, 6-4; H. T. Moore beat A. Jaynes, 6-4, 7-5; J. Cannon beat W. Megeath, by default; R. Dinning beat J. Donaldson, 6-4, 6-3.

Second Round: C. C. Peters beat H. Readinger, 6-0, 6-0; H. B. Whitney beat C. L. Faust, 6-4, 6-3; F. Potter beat R. H. Dosh, 3-6, 6-1, 6-4; A. H. Scribner beat R. Dinning, 6-0, 6-4; O. J. Sweet beat A. G. Wehlmer, 6-2, 6-1; J. Cannon beat Jack Hiles, 8-6, 6-2; W. E. Blatherwick beat H. Kohn, 4-6, 6-2, 6-4; S. S. Caldwell beat H. T. Moore, 6-8, 6-0, 8-6.

Third Round: Dr. H. B. Whitney beat C. Potter, 6-3, 6-3; C. C. Peters beat W. E. Blatherwick, 6-1 5-7, 6-3; S. S. Caldwell beat J. Cannon, 6-2, 6-1; O. J. Sweet beat A. Scribner, 6-4, 6-1.

Semi-final Round: Whitney beat Sweet, 5-7, 1-6, 6-2 7-5, 6-2; Peters beat Caldwell, 6-3, 6-4, 6-1.

Final Round: Peters beat Whitney, 6-0, 6-3, 7-5.

Challenge Round: W. T. Hayes (holder) beat C. C. Peters (challenger), 4-6, 6-3, 6-3, 6-4.

Men's Doubles.

First Round: Sweet and Dosh beat Hiles and Hitchcock, by default; Readinger and Cleveland beat Thompson, 6-3, 6-4; Peters and Hayes beat Doherty, by default; J. Caldwell and McPherson beat Dr. Whitney and another, by default; McConnell and Potter beat Cannon and Wellner, 9-7, 6-8, 7-5; Blatherwick and Scribner beat Danielson and Hillis, 6-3, 6-4; Peters and Hayes beat Nevins and Dinning, 6-0, 6-3; Moore and Faust beat Will Hillis and F. Sweet, by default; Young and Caldwell beat Chambers and Hamilton, by default; Blatherwick and Scribner beat Hillis and Donaldson, 6-3, 6-4.

Semi-final Round: Blatherwick and Scribner beat Readinger and Gould, 6-0, 3-6, 7-5; McConnell and Potter beat Caldwell and McPherson, 4-6, 6-1, 6-1; Hayes and Peters beat Blatherwick and Scribner, 6-4, 6-2, 6-3.

Final Round: Hayes and Peters beat McConnell and Potter, 6-1, 6-1, 6-2.

HAROLD L. BEYER
Tennis Assoc. Winner Central Iowa Tournament

CENTRAL IOWA STATE TOURNAMENT.

The second annual tournament was held on the courts of the Toledo (Iowa) Lawn Tennis Club, July 10-13, 1907, and was productive of many close and interesting matches. Interest in this event is growing and a silver cup will probably be offered next year for the Singles Championship.

Dr. J. W. Cogswell of Toledo won his way to the Challenge Round in the Singles after closely contested matches with St. Clair, Kaufman and Blatherwick, each of whom took one set. The Challenge Round brought out some fast tennis. Harold L. Beyer of Grinnell, the winner of last year's tournament, won by three sets to one. Beyer's accuracy in playing and his effectiveness at the net were the deciding factors in this match, which attracted a good-sized and enthusiastic gallery.

The Doubles were captured by W. A. Kaufman and M. A. Trumbull of Conrad. Their playing throughout the tournament was characterized by steadiness and persistence, and these qualities in each match in which they participated were noteworthy. Their team work was excellent and their strokes were clean-cut and strong. This tournament has become a permanent annual event at Toledo, and every effort will be made to increase the number of entries in 1908.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

First Round: Carl Goodyear (Cedar Rapids, bye) G. C. Rorem (Radcliffe) beat S. H. Overholser (Toledo), 6-2, 6-3; A. A. Blatherwick (Grinnell) beat John Connell (Toledo), 6-3, 6-3; Geo. Hutchinson (Toledo) beat H. Y. Simmons (Cedar Rapids), 6-3, 1-6, 6-2; J. W. Cogswell (Toledo) beat F. P. St. Clair (Toledo), 6-3, 1-6, 6-2; H. F. McMurray (Grinnell) beat Smith (Eagle Grove), by default; S. S. Shambaugh (Booneville) and W. A. Kaufman, byes.

Second Round: Goodyear beat Rorem, 6-1, 6-0; Blatherwick beat Hutchinson, 6-2, 4-6, 6-4; Cogswell beat McMurray, 6-0, 6-4; Kaufman beat Shambaugh, 6-3, 6-2.

Semi-final Round: Blatherwick beat Goodyear, 6-3, 8-6; Cogswell beat Kaufman, 3-6, 6-4, 6-3.

Final Round: Cogswell beat Blatherwick, 7-5, 3-6, 6-4.

Final Round: Cogswell beat Blatherwick, 7-5, 3-6, 6-4, 6-2.

Challenge Round: Harold L. Beyer (Grinnell)(holder) beat Cogswell (challenger), 6-3, 6-3, 4-6, 6-1.

Men's Doubles.

Preliminary Round: J. W. Cogswell and E. C. Halsey (Toledo) beat S. H. Overholser and G. H. Struble (Toledo), 7-5, 6-1.

First Round: A. A. Blatherwick and H. L. Beyer (Grinnell) beat Geo. Hutchinson and John Connell (Toledo), 6-4, 6-0; Cogswell and Halsey beat H. E. Fredericks and Herment (Conrad), 6-3 3-6, 6-1; S. S. Shambaugh (Booneville) and G. C. Rorem (Radcliffe) beat H. F. McMurray (Grinnell) and R. P. Kepler (Toledo), 6-2, 6-2; W. A. Kaufman and M. A. Trumbull (Conrad) beat Carl Goodyear and H. Y. Simmons (Cedar Rapids), 6-3, 10-8.

Semi-final Round: Cogswell and Halsey beat Blatherwick and Beyer, 6-3, 6-0; Kaufman and Trumbull beat Shambaugh and Rorem, 6-3, 12-10.

Final Round: Kaufman and Trumbull beat Cogswell and Halsey, 6-1, 6-8, 6-2, 6-1.

NORTHEASTERN IOWA STATE TOURNAMENT.

The second annual tournament of the Northeastern Iowa Tennis Association was held on the courts of the Cresco (Iowa) Tennis Club August 28, 29 and 30, 1907. The success of this tournament was such that an annual meet is now assured.

The local club had entire control of a program of entertainment on which it cleared $1,000. Wm. J. Bryan, Gov. Cummins and Father McCorey were among the speakers and a high-class of artists entertained in the evenings in a tent erected for the occasion.

Thirty-eight players contested in the Singles and fifteen pairs in the Doubles.

First and second prizes were given the winners in all events excepting the Consolations, in that first prizes only were given.

First prize Singles to Dr. Ed. Bailey (Charles City, Ia.).

Second prize Singles to Dr. E. H. Allen (Cresco, Ia.).

First prize Doubles to Dr. Allen (Cresco, Ia.) and J. Vernon (Prairie Du Chien, Wis.).

Second prize Doubles to Dr. Lappin and Dr. Walker (Riceville, Ia.).

Consolation Singles to A. T. Nierling (Waukon) Ia..

Consolation Doubles to Frank Baker and Ray Algyar (Decorah).

Men's Singles.

Semi-final Round: Bailey beat Vernon, 6-4, 6-2, 6-4; Allen beat Sobolick, 6-4, 6-1, 6-2.

Final Round: Allen defaulted to Bailey.

Men's Doubles.

Semi-final Round: Allen and Vernon beat Nierling and Niehaus, 4-6, 6-1, 6-1, 6-2; Lappin and Walker beat Kerwin and Ray, 6-4, 6-2, 6-2.

Final Round: Allen and Vernon beat Lappin and Walker 8-6, 6-2, 3-6, 6-1.

INTER-MOUNTAIN STATE TOURNAMENT.

Salt Lake City, Utah.

The third annual tournament for the Championship of the Inter-Mountain States began August 24 and went over into the next week. In every way the tournament was the most successful ever held in Salt Lake City.

Forty-four entries in Men's Singles, and nineteen pairs in Doubles show the interest in the game in this part of the country. In the women's tournament fifteen entered in Singles, and nine pairs in Doubles.

In Men's Singles, Sam Neel, former National Champion in Doubles, carried off the honors, winning the tournament and Challenge Match without losing a set.

The largest gallery in the history of the game witnessed the final struggle when Sam Neel defeated Garnett in the Finals. Fully 500 people witnessed the play.

Neel won the first set rather easily. In the second set, however, he was compelled to show his best tennis. After 5-all was called, the game see-sawed until finally Neel, by an extra effort, won out. Garnett seemed to lose heart after this set, and Neel took the last one rather easily, by a score of 6-1.

O. J. Salisbury, Inter-Mountain Champion for 1906, met Neel on Tuesday, September 3, in a Challenge Round. The game was similar

in many respects to the Final Match of the tournament. Salisbury made a great stand in the second set, but was finally beaten by the score of 11-9.

In the Men's Doubles, Brown and Badger won from Roberts and Myers in the Finals, the score being, 6-2, 6-3, 6-2. It was expected that Myers and Roberts would make a hard fight. Brown and Badger, however, played a careful and consistent game, and won in rather hollow fashion.

In the Ladies' Singles, Miss Kate Williams, for the third time in succession, won the honors. By her victory, this year, she wins possession of the beautiful trophy cup.

In the Women's Doubles, Miss Kate Williams and Miss Maude Thorne defeated Mrs. Griffin and Miss Lyons, in the Finals, the scores being 6-3 and 7-5.

MISSOURI VALLEY STATE TOURNAMENT.

The sixth annual Missouri Valley Tennis Championships were held at Kansas City, August 26 to 31 and attracted the largest entry in the history of the game in this section. The event was given under the auspices of the Kansas City Athletic Club and was played at their new athletic field, 32nd and Locust streets.

Although the courts were brand new, practically never having been played upon, they were in remarkably good condition throughout the tournament, while the weather man was unusually kind allowing but one slight shower during the entire week.

The entry list in the Singles numbered eighty-one in all, forty-five of whom were registered from points outside of Kansas City, which makes the tournament the largest affair of its kind held west of Chicago during the 1907 season. Players from Missouri, Kansas, Oklahoma, Indian Territory, Iowa and Nebraska took part and were unanimous in declaring it easily the premier tennis event of the year for the Middle West. The one bit of disappointment in the whole tournament was that W. T. Hayes, holder of the Omaha Middle West Championship, and C. C. Peters, a Chicago crack, after entering were at the last moment prevented from attending.

Harold Hodge, of the Kansas City Athletic Club captured the Singles Championship after an heroic struggle through a long list of formidable

HAROLD HODGE
Missouri Valley Champion

opponents and finally defeating O. V. Vernon, of the same club, a three-time winner of the honor. The Doubles title went to A. E. Sterling and H. H. Brewster of the St. Joseph (Mo.) Lawn Tennis Club, who defeated J. S. Tritle and A. A. Hayes, of the K. C. A. C. in the Final Round, there being no Challenge Round as D. L. James, of James and Jones, the holders, was absent in Europe.

Saturday afternoon, August 31, in the presence of the largest gallery ever assembled in Kansas City to witness a tennis match, Hodge met and defeated O. V. Vernon for the Championship of the Missouri Valley.

The Singles Cup, known as the Guerney and Ware trophy, must be won three times to become permanent property. Mr. Vernon now has two legs on the cup and Mr. Hodge one.

The Doubles prizes, silver cups donated by the K. C. A. C., were put up this year and require two winnings.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

Preliminary Round: A. B. Cockerell beat H. T. Moore, 6-4, 0-6, 6-0; H. H. Reed (Osawatomie), Kas., beat H. H. Hale (Neodesha, Ks.), by default; J. M. Chaney (Y. M. C. A.) beat B. M. Lockwood (St. Joseph, Mo.), 6-4, 6-0; George T. Gordon (Nevada, Mo.) beat C. C. Peters (Chicago), by default; H. H. Will (Pryor Creek, I. T.) beat A. A. Hayes (Kansas City), 6-2, 6-0; Hubert Allen (Independence, Mo.) beat Roy DeVasher (K. C. A. C.), 6-3, 6-2; E. W. Duke (St. Joseph, Mo.) beat Frank C. Wood (Meade, Kas.), 8-6, 6-2; J. D. Skinner (K. C. A. C.) beat R. S. Vetter (Kansas City), by default; A. E. Sterling (St. Joseph, Mo.) beat Jas. E. Gibson (K. C. A. C.), 6-1, 6-1; Guy Kirkpatrick (St. Joseph, Mo.) beat Verne Hays (Ottawa, Kas.), 6-0, 10-8; H. H. Brewster (St. Joseph, Mo.) beat Hyden J. Eaton (Union Club), 6-3, 6-0; Bert Williams (Roanoke Club) beat H. H. Alley (Netherlands Club), 5-7, 6-3, 6-2.

First Round: Geo. L. Zwick (St. Joseph, Mo.) beat Geo. Simpson (Netherlands Club), 6-2, 4-6, 6-1; Lamar Hoover (Ottawa, Kas.) beat T. M. James (K. C. A. C.), 2-6, 6-3, 6-3; J. S. Chick, Jr., (K. C. A. C.) beat C. V. Hickman (St. Joseph, Mo.), 6-3, 5-7, 6-1; H. Hodge (K. C. A. C.) beat C. L. Faust (St. Joseph, Mo.), 6-3, 6-2; Melville Smithers (St. Louis, Mo.) beat W. A. R. Summers (K. C. A. C.) beat D. E. A. Owens (Kansas City), by default; C. C. Cockerell (Pittsburg, Kas.) beat Jno. P. Harris (Netherlands Club), 6-2, 6-1; J. S. Tritle (K. C. A. C.) beat C. H. Holcomb (Kansas City), 1-6, 6-2, 6-1; E. P. Tyner (K. C. A. C.) beat F. H. McCune (Ottawa, Kas.), 6-2, 8-6;

J. H. Chandler (K. C. A. C.) beat W. L. Lanning (Netherlands Club), 6-2, 5-7, 6-4; H. Waltner (Union Club) beat Paul Wiley (Neodesha, Kans.), 6-4, 3-6, 6-4; F. D. Haile (Bonne Terre, Mo.) beat E. L. Platt (St. Joseph, Mo.), 6-1, 6-0; A. B. Cockerell (Nevada, Mo.), beat Barry Fulton (K. C. A. C.), 6-0, 6-1; Reed beat Parker, 6-2, 9-7; Gordon beat Chaney, 9-7, 6-3; Hayes beat Duke, 2-6, 6-2, 6-0; Allen beat Robertson, 6-0, 6-0; Sterling beat Skinner, 6-2, 6-2; Brewster beat Kirkpatrick, 6-1, 6-3; F. E. Shelden (K. C. A. C.) beat Bert Williams (Roanoke Club), 6-3, 6-0; W. H. Richards (St. Joseph, Mo.) beat J. P. Bennett (Ottawa, Kas.), 6-3, 5-7, 6-2; A. G. Welhener (K. C. A. C.) beat George Rasmussen (Omaha, Neb.), by default; L. T. Crutcher (K. C. A. C.) beat Dick Wainscott (Kansas City), by default; W. P. Colvin (Union Club) beat O. D. Leming (K. C. A. C.), by default; G. E. McMillen (Springfield, Mo.) beat H. W. Cockerell (Nevada, Mo.), by default; H. G. Getman (New York) beat W. F. Thompson (K. C. A. C.), 4-6, 6-2, 6-4; Harry Durrall (K. C. A. C.) beat E. H. Seaver (Evanston Club), by default; H. H. Hays (Ottawa, Kas.) beat H. Y. Hall (Kansas City), 6-4, 6-3; Herbert V. Jones (K. C. A. C.) beat F. A. Phillips (Nevada, Mo.), 6-2, 6-1; J. M. Forrester (K. C. A. C.) beat A. S. Armstrong (Pittsburg, Kas.), 6-4, 6-3; J. S. Cannon (K. C. A. C.) beat J. H. Ferguson (K. C. A. C.), 6-4, 6-0; Carter Wilder (K. C. A. C.) beat Rex Bowlus (Nevada, Mo.), 6-3, 6-2.

Second Round: Hoover beat Zwick, 6-3, 4-6, 6-4; Hodge beat Chick, 8-6, 6-3; Smithers beat Summers, 6-3, 6-2; C. C. Cockerell beat Tritle, 4-6, 6-4, 6-2; Tyner beat Chandler, 6-2, 8-6; Haile beat Waltner, 6-0, 6-1; A. B. Cockerell beat Reed, 6-3, 6-1; Hayes beat Gordon, 6-4, 6-0; Sterling beat Allen, 3-6, 6-1, 6-3; Welhener beat Richards, 6-1, 6-4; Crutcher beat Colvin, 6-4, 6-4; McMillen beat Getman, 5-7, 6-4, 8-6; Hays beat Durrall, 6-2, 4-6, 8-6; Jones beat Forrester, 6-0, 6-1; Wilder beat Cannon, 1-6, 7-5, 11-9.

Third Round: Hodge beat Hoover, 6-0, 6-3; Smithers beat C. C. Cockerell, 6-4, 6-3; Haile beat Tyner, 6-0, 6-3; A. B. Cockerell beat Hayes, 7-5, 6-4; Shelden beat Sterling, 6-3, 6-0; Welhener beat Crutcher, 6-3, 6-1; McMillen beat Hays, 7-9, 7-5, 6-3; Jones beat Wilder, 6-3, 6-2.

Fourth Round: Hodge beat Smithers, 6-2, 4-6, 6-3; Haile beat A. B. Cockerell, 6-4, 6-4; Shelden beat Welhener, 6-0, 6-3; Jones beat McMillen, 6-2, 6-3.

Semi-final Round: Hodge beat Haile, 6-2, 6-1; Jones beat Shelden, 6-2, 3-6, 6-4.

Final Round: Hodge beat Jones, 2-6, 6-3, 7-5, 5-7 6-3.

Challenge Round: Harold Hodge (K. C. A. C.) (challenger) beat O. V. Vernon (K. C. A. C.) (holder), 7-5, 6-1, 5-7, 6-4.

Men's Doubles.

Preliminary Round: Chick and Tyner beat Fulton and DeVasher, 6-1, 6-2; Shelden and Wilder beat Hayes and McCune, 6-3, 6-4; Sterling and Brewster beat Felix and Hoover, 6-3, 6-0; Holcomb and Chandler beat Colvin and Stephens, 4-6, 6-1, 8-6; Parker and Chaney beat Allen and Robertson, 6-4, 8-6, 6-4; Hale and Wiley beat Skinner and Welhener, 6-4, 2-6, 6-2; Cockerell and Cockerell beat Bennett and Hays, 6-0, 6-2; Cannon and Hodge beat Pratt and Williams, 4-6, 6-0, 6-2; Tritle and Hayes beat Zwick and Lockwood, 6-4, 7-5; Faust and Platt beat Hare and Stover, 6-2, 4-6, 6-1; Swope and McCoy beat Thompson and Ferguson, 3-6, 6-4, 6-2; Parsons and Haile beat Cockerell and Phillips, 7-5, 7-5; Duke and Moore beat Vetter and Wainscott, 6-1, 6-3; Gordon and Bowlus beat Kirkpatrick and Campbell, 6-4, 6-3; Vernon and Jones beat Hickman and Richards, 6-0, 6-0; Simrall and Stogdale beat Eaton and Simpson, 6-2, 6-2.

First Round: Shelden and Wilder beat Chick and Tyner, 6-1, 6-3; Sterling and Brewster beat Holcomb and Chandler, 6-4, 6-3; Parker and Chaney beat Hale and Wiley, 6-2, 1-6, 6-2; Cannon and Hodge beat Cockerell and Cockerell, 6-0, 6-1; Tritle and Hayes beat Faust and Platt, 6-2, 6-0; Parsons and Haile beat Swope and McCoy, 8-6, 6-3; Duke and Moore beat Gordon and Bowlus, 6-1, 2-6, 7-5; Vernon and Jones beat Simrall and Stogdale, 6-1, 4-6, 6-1.

Second Round: Sterling and Brewster beat Shelden and Wilder, 6-3, 4-6, 7-5; Cannon and Hodge beat Parker and Chaney, 6-3, 6-3; Tritle and Hayes beat Parsons and Haile, 6-0, 6-1; Vernon and Jones beat Duke and Moore, 6-3, 6-1.

Semi-final Round: Sterling and Brewster beat Cannon and Hodge, 6-4, 6-4; Tritle and Hayes beat Vernon and Jones, 6-0, 4-6, 8-6.

Final Round: A. E. Sterling and H. H. Brewster (St. Joseph, Mo.) beat J. S. Tritle and A. A. Hayes (K. C. A. C.), 6-2, 6-3, 2-6, 4-6, 6-4.

Challenge Round: Won by default by Sterling and Brewster as D. L. James, of James and Jones, holders of the Missouri Valley title, was unable to appear.

MASSACHUSETTS DOUBLES TOURNAMENT.

The annual tournament for the Double Championship of Massachusetts was held at the Brae-Burn Country Club courts, West Newton, Mass., beginning May 30 and following days.

This tournament, like its predecessors, was a success both in the character of the play and the interest shown by the spectators. Probably the most pleasant feature in connection with the event was the general interest and enthusiasm shown, this being particularly noticeable by the entire absence of defaults. The courts upon which the matches were held are perhaps the best situated in the country. Steep banks form a natural amphitheatre and offer a vantage ground for a perfect view of the play below. The material of which the courts are made gives an ideal playing surface, and the eyes of the players are relieved from any disagreeable glare.

In the Challenge Round the Johnson Brothers defeated Irving Wright and Edgar Leonard after an exciting match. The play fell off at times, but there were other times when perfection of play was revealed, lightning-like strokes made and flashes of divination of opposing players play displayed. The win was accomplished by an unexpectedly stubborn defense, varied with an aggressive offense that finally broke up Wright and Leonard.

The Scores:

Men's Doubles.

First Round: Garrison and Taylor beat Bradford and Curtis, 7-5, 6-1.

Second Round: Hallowell and Ware beat Bradley and Bradford, 6-3, 6-1; Warland and N. Niles beat Wendall and Nazro, 6-1, 6-2; Fitz and R. Leonard beat Dowse and E. Peters, 6-1, 6-1; Cole and Sulloway beat Hawes and Fay, 6-2, 6-1; Hovey and Foster beat Burt and Burt, 6-1, 6-0; Bishop and Beals beat Kayser and Bray, 6-0, 6-1; Sweetzer and D. Niles beat DeRham and Howland, 6-4, 6-4; Garrison and Taylor beat Plimpton and Davenport, 6-2, 6-1; Speare and Wales beat Fanning and Nicholl, 6-2, 7-5; Whitman and Seaver beat Pearson and Eggleston, 6-3, 6-0; Page and Collister beat Goodridge and Wyeth, 6-2, 4-6, 6-2; Johnson and Johnson beat Pillsbury and Walworth, 6-1, 6-1; Dabney and Pell beat Plimpton and Pratt, 6-1, 4-6, 7-5; Read and Jackson beat Adams and H. Peters, 6-2, 6-2; Shaw and Blake beat Penhallow and Carl, 6-1, 6-4; Blake and Seabury beat Barker and Schuyler, 4-6, 6-4, 6-4.

Third Round: Warland and N. Niles beat Hallowell and Ware,

6-4, 6-2; Fitz and R. Leonard beat Cole and Sulloway, 3-6, 8-6, 6-4; Hovey and Foster beat Bishop and Beals, 2-6, 6-2, 6-4; Whitman and Seaver beat Speare and Wales, 6-2, 6-4; Johnson and Johnson beat Page and Collister, 6-2, 6-3; Dabney and Pell beat Read and Jackson 6-2, 6-3; Shaw and Blake beat Blake and Seabury, 6-4, 4-6, 7-5.

Fourth Round: Johnson and Johnson beat Whitman and Seaver, 6-2, 6-0; Warland and N. Niles beat Leonard and Fitz, 6-4, 5-7, 6-4; Dabney and Pell beat Shaw and Blake, 6-0, 6-3; Hovey and Foster beat Sweetzer and D. Niles, 3-6, 7-5, 6-2.

Semi-final Round: Warland and Niles beat Hovey and Foster, 6-4, 6-0; Johnson and Johnson beat Dabney and Pell, 6-1, 6-3.

Final Round: Johnson and Johnson beat Warland and N. Niles, 4-6, 6-4, 7-5, 6-1.

Challenge Round: Johnson and Johnson beat Irving Wright and Edgar Leonard, 6-4, 3-6, 6-2, 1-6, 8-6.

MISS SUTTON'S TRIPS ABROAD.

1905, 1906, 1907.

MISS May Sutton who has again become the world's Champion for the second time by defeating all the best English lady players, first visited England in 1905 winning all the leading tournaments before playing at Wimbledon where the Championship is played and winning the same without losing a set, defeating Miss Douglass for the honors. This alone was a remarkable feat.

She again went abroad in 1906, this time not being so successful as the English ladies were better prepared to meet her style of game. She lost to Miss Douglass at Wimbledon who regained the Championship.

In 1907 Miss Sutton very pluckily crossed the ocean once more to battle for her lost honors. During the early spring she practiced hard and improved her game, especially her back hand which went a great way toward winning back the Championship, as the English Champion played continually to this point. It was a battle royal as both players were at the top of their games, but Miss Sutton's strong forehand strokes were too accurate with plenty of speed and perfect control.

To win the English Championship for the second time was a great honor, as in doing so Miss Sutton had to defeat three of England's strongest women players, Miss Lowther, Miss Wilson and Mrs. Chambers (Miss D. K. Douglass). For such a remarkable record in a strange land Miss Sutton deserves the greatest praise. After the match the committee presented Miss Sutton with a huge bouquet of flowers. She was very popular and always under any conditions showed the best spirit.

Following are the matches played upon her 1907 visit:

Manchester—Final Round: Mrs. Sterry beat Miss Sutton, 7-5, 6-0. (Her only defeat.)

Beckenham—Final Round: Miss Sutton beat Miss Eastlake Smith, 6-0, 6-1. Challenge Round: Miss Sutton beat Mrs. Chambers, 6-2, 8-6.

Wimbledon—Women's Championship of England—Challenge Round: Miss Sutton beat Mrs. Chambers (holder), 6-1, 6-4.

Newport—Miss Sutton beat Miss Lowther, 6-0, 7-5, which ended her matches abroad.

Also won the Mixed Doubles at Wimbledon with Mr. Beals Wright as a partner, which is quite an event in English tennis.

MISS MAY G. SUTTON
The Champion

NATIONAL INDOOR CHAMPIONSHIP 1908.

GENTLEMEN.

THE ninth National Indoor Championship resulted in a remarkable success; of 55 entries in Singles only three defaults were recorded. The record for Singles was 40 made last year, a gain of 11 teams in Doubles on the previous record brought the total up to 27 teams. It is believed that the interest in the indoor game stimulated by the Woman's Championship held a week or so earlier, helped the men's tournament a great deal. In 1900 there were only 16 men entered in the Singles and about eight teams in Doubles; it certainly looks as if indoor tennis has come to stay.

In the Singles W. C. Grant achieved another triumph winning the Championship for the fourth time. Since 1902 Grant has been in the Finals every year, four times Champion and three times runner-up, seven straight years, a truly wonderful performance considering the first class men who have competed for the title. It fell to Calhoun Cragin who has met Grant many times on the 7th Regiment Courts to give him a battle royal. Cragin won the first set, 7-5, led 5-4, 30-love on the second, only to lose set 7-5 and the third set at love. A surprise to all was the defeat of W. F. Johnson by Wertheim. Johnson came from Philadelphia and entered the tournament without any practice whatever.

T. R. Pell lost his chance to have his name on the "7th Regiment Cup" for the second time, Grant defeating him, 4-6, 6-1, 6-2. Many people were surprised at this, but Grant following a comparatively easy victory over I. C. Wright the day before was right on his game.

Hackett and Alexander as usual annexed the Doubles for the third straight year without any more trouble than in 1907, when they did not lose a set. The hardest fought match in the whole tournament was when W. B. Cragin, Jr., and M. S. Charlock defeated Calhoun and A. S. Cragin, 12-10, 5-7, 6-4. The Cragin Bros. were five times within a point of the first set and one game in the second set went to advantage eighteen times before it was won. Cragin and Charlock got to the Finals, where Hackett and Alexander defeated them, 6-3, 6-1, 6-4, and they played a closer match than was expected.

The Scores:

Men's Singles.

February 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28 and 29.

Preliminary Round: Morris S. Clark (7th Regiment Tennis Club) beat F. C. Uhl (Oxford Univ., England), 6-1, 4-6, 6-3; N. C. Stevens (Yale Uni.) beat W. D. Chase, 6-3, 8-10, 6-3; L. J. Dreyfus (Ocean C. C.) beat R. L. James (Belmont C. C.), by default; M. Wertheim (Indoor T. C.) beat W. F. Johnson (Uni. of Penn.), 6-3, 3-6, 6-2; W. C. Grant (N. Y. L. T. C.) beat L. J. Grant (N. Y. L. T. C.), 6-1, 6-3; Irving C. Wright (Crescent A. C.) beat Miles S. Charlock (Elizabeth T. & C. C.), 8-6, 6-2; Leo Leventritt (Far Rockaway) beat Harold Moore (7th Regiment T. C.), 8-6, 6-4; Theodore R. Pell (N. Y. L. T. C.) beat Roy Ritchie (Far Rockaway), 6-1, 6-3; Manfred Goldman (Far Rockaway) beat C. C. Edwards (Hollywood G. C.), 7-5, 6-4; J. L. Eckerson (N. Y. City) beat G. D. Dahl (N. Y. City), by default; Dr. Wm. Rosenbaum (Harlem T. C.) beat D. W. Peiser (Col. Univ.), 6-8, 7-5, 6-2; Calhoun Cragin (7th Regiment T. C.) beat G. L. Wyeth (N. Y. L. T. C.), 6-2, 6-2; M. S. Weil (N. Y. City) beat F. H. Gates (Morristown F. C.), 6-1, 6-4; King Smith (7th Regiment T. C.) beat Elzey S. Atkin (Trenton C. C.), 6-3, 7-5; S. W. Merrihew (Plainfield C. C.) beat A. G. Norris, 6-2, 4-6, 6-3; O. M. Bostwick (West Side T. C.) beat T. M. Donohue (N. Y. L. T. C.), 6-0, 6-2; R. H. Palmer (Ridgewood G. C.) beat L. H. Fitch (7th Regiment T. C.), 6-2, 8-6; Gustave F. Touchard (Hamilton G. T. C.) beat L. H. Fishel (N. Y. City), 6-2, 6-3; R. M. Beckley (N. Y. L. T. C.) beat A. L. Hoskins (Belmont C. C.), 8-6, 6-3; Dean Mathey (Elizabeth T. & C. C.) beat F. F. Leo (Cedarhurst), 4-6, 6-2, 6-3; Arthur S. Cragin (7th Regiment T. C.) beat P. Foster (Indoor T. C.), 6-0, 6-3; W. C. DeMille (West Side Tennis Club) beat P. L. Schuyler (Boston), 4-6, 6-4, 6-2; J. M. Steinecker (Hamilton G. T. C.) beat W. J. Banks (N. Y. City), 6-3, 6-4.

First Round: G. C. Schafer (West Side T. C.) beat Richard Bishop (Boston), 5-7, 6-3, 6-4; H. H. Foster (Elizabeth T. & C. C.) beat T. Lindberg, by default; Clark beat Stevens, 6-4, 6-0; Wertheim beat Dreyfus, 8-6, 6-3; W. C. Grant beat Wright, 6-3, 6-2; Pell beat Leventritt, 6-0, 6-2; Goldman beat Eckerson, 6-0, 6-1; Calhoun Cragin beat Rosenbaum, 6-4, 6-2; King Smith beat Weil, 7-5, 6-3; Bostwick beat Merrihew, 6-0, 6-1; Touchard beat Palmer, 6-4, 8-6; Mathey beat Beckley, 6-1, 6-3; A. S. Cragin beat DeMille, 8-6, 6-2; Steinecher beat H. S. Rothschild (Germany), 6-3, 6-1; W. B. Cragin, Jr. (7th Regiment) beat H. P. Smith (Montclair A. C.), 6-0, 6-3; G. S. Groesbeck (Springfield, Mass.), beat H. E. Holt (N. Y. C.), 9-7, 6-1.

Second Round: Bishop beat Foster, 6-1, 6-2; Clark beat Wertheim, 6-0, 6-2; W. C. Grant beat Pell, 4-6, 6-1, 6-2; Calhoun Cragin beat Goldman, 6-2, 6-3; Bostwick beat K. Smith, 7-5, 6-4; Touchard beat Mathey, 8-6, 6-3; A. S. Cragin beat Steinecker, 6-0, 2-6, 6-1; W. B. Cragin, Jr., beat Groesbeck, 6-2, 6-2.

Third Round: Clark beat Bishop, 6-4, 6-1; W. C. Grant beat C. Cragin, 5-7, 7-5, 6-0; Touchard beat Bostwick, 6-4, 6-3; W. B. Cragin, Jr., beat A. S. Cragin, 6-0, 6-1.

Semi-final Round: W. C. Grant beat Morris S. Clark, 6-4, 6-3; G. F. Touchard beat W. B. Cragin, Jr., 6-4, 6-3.

Final Round: W. C. Grant beat G. F. Touchard, 6-2, 6-8, 6-3, 6-4.

Consolation Singles.

Final Round: G. L. Wyeth beat G. C. Schafer, 4-6, 8-6, 8-6, 4-6, 6-2.

Men's Doubles.

Preliminary Round: Merrihew and Groesbeck beat Montgomery and partner, by default; Goldman and Marcus beat Grosvenor and partner, by default; Touchard and Leo beat Rothschild and P. Foster, 11-9, 6-2; W. B. Cragin, Jr., and Charlock beat L. J. Grant and Donohue, 6-0, 6-1; C. and A. S. Cragin beat Bishop and Schuyler, 6-4, 6-2; Leventritt and Peiser beat Ritchie and Chase, 7-5, 6-4; Wright and Pell beat Steinecker and Rosenbaum, 6-4, 6-4; Dreyfus and Fishel beat T. C. Trask and Hoskins, 8-6, 2-6, 6-4; Wertheim and Uhl beat Atkin and Norris, by default; Fitch and Schafer beat Wyeth and Clark, 6-3, 3-6, 6-4; Hackett and Alexander beat Edwards and partner, by default.

First Round: Holt and Murphy beat Plummer and partner, by default; Goldman and Marcus beat Merrihew and Groesbeck, 6-2, 6-2; W. B. Cragin, Jr., and Charlock beat Touchard and Leo, 8-6, 6-2; C. and A. S. Cragin beat Leventritt and Peiser, 5-7, 6-3, 6-4; Wright and Pell beat Drefyus and Fishel, 6-0, 6-1; Fitch and Schafer beat Wertheim and Uhl, 6-4, 7-5; Hackett and Alexander beat Grant and Palmer, 7-5, 6-1; Bostwick and DeMille beat Mathey and Johnson, 6-4, 7-5.

Second Round: Goldman and Marcus beat Holt and Murphy, 4-6, 6-1, 6-4; W. B. Cragin, Jr., and Charlock beat C. and A. S. Cragin, 12-10, 4-6, 6-4; Wright and Pell beat Fitch and Schafer, 6-4, 7-5; Hackett and Alexander beat Bostwick and DeMille, 6-2, 6-2.

Semi-final Round: W. B. Cragin, Jr., and Charlock beat Goldman

and Marcus, 6-4, 6-3; Hackett and Alexander beat Wright and Pell, 6-3, 6-2.

Final Round: Hackett and Alexander beat W. B. Cragin, Jr., and Charlock, 6-3, 6-1, 6-4.

LADIES.

Miss Marie Wagner of the Hamilton Grange Lawn Tennis Club, captured chief honors in the Women's National Indoor Championship, held on the board courts of the Seventh Regiment Tennis Club, New York City. Mrs. W. H. Pouch and Miss E. H. Moore won the Doubles Championship.

Good light and bright skies helped to run the matches off on scheduled time.

The two important matches the first day, Saturday, February 8, were the Miss Moore—Miss Cassell and the Mrs. Miles—Mrs. Schmitz. In the first, Miss Moore, the Champion of the previous year, just won out by a narrow margin, the score being, 5-7, 8-6, 6-3. In the latter, the full number of sets were also played, Mrs. Schmitz winning in the end 6-8, 6-2, 6-3.

Monday, February 10, brought a new Champion, Miss Wagner defeating Miss Moore in a fine match, 6-1, 7-9, 6-4. On this day, also Mrs. G. H. Chapman defeated Mrs. W. H. Pouch, Mrs. Schmitz, Miss Marcus and Miss Day, the New Jersey State Champion defeated Miss Fish.

Tuesday, the eleventh, the Singles and Doubles were brought to the Finals. In the upper half, Mrs. Schmitz defeated Miss Day, 6-4, 6-3. In the lower, Miss Wagner beat Mrs. Chapman twice in the third set, being within a point of losing the match. Mrs. Pouch and Miss Moore won their way to the Final in the upper half of the Doubles and in the lower, Mrs. A. H. MacCarthy and Miss Margaret Johnson playing together for the first time, by brilliant net work, defeated in turn, the Misses Wildey, the Misses Fish and Mrs. Miles paired with the new Champion Miss Wagner.

On Wednesday before a large and enthusiastic gathering, Miss Wagner won the indoor title for ladies by defeating Mrs. Schmitz, 6-3, 6-2. Mrs. Pouch and Miss Moore won the Doubles, the first set taking twenty-four games, 13-11, 6-3.

Miss Cassell, the English player, won the Consolation defeating Mrs. A. H. MacCarthy, 6-1, 9-7 in the Final.

The Scores:

Ladies' Singles.

Preliminary Round: Miss Marcus beat Miss Edith Handy, by default; Mrs. A. G. Miles beat Miss Adele Cragin, 6-0, 6-1; Mrs. Schmitz beat Miss Reynolds, 6-2, 6-2; Miss Alice Day beat Miss Colton, 6-3, 6-4; Miss Scharmann beat Miss Edna Wildey, by default; Mrs. Walter Auferman beat Mrs. L. Coe, by default; Miss F. Fish beat Mrs. Van Winkle, by default; Miss E. H. Moore beat Miss Wolf, 6-1, 6-0; Miss Clare Cassell beat Mrs. Percy Ingalls, by default; Miss A. Fish beat Miss Louise Hammond, 6-1, 6-1; Miss Marie Wagner beat Miss Elsie Little, 6-2, 6-1; Mrs. Pouch beat Miss Scott, 6-2, 6-1; Mrs. A. H. MacCarthy beat Miss N. Wildey, by default; Miss Louise Cragin beat Miss E. Smith, by default.

First Round: Miss Marcus beat Miss Kuttroff, 6-3, 6-4; Mrs. Schmitz beat Mrs. A. G. Miles, 6-8, 6-2, 6-3; Miss Alice Day beat Miss Scharmann, 9-11, 6-2, 6-3; Miss F. Fish beat Mrs. Walter Auferman, 6-3, 6-4; Miss E. H. Moore beat Miss Clare Cassell, 5-7, 8-6, 6-3; Miss Marie Wagner beat Miss A. Fish, 1-6, 6-3, 6-3; Mrs. Pouch beat Mrs. A. H. MacCarthy, 6-2, 6-3; Mrs. G. H. Chapman beat Miss Louise Cragin, 6-0, 6-3.

Second Round; Mrs. Schmitz beat Miss Marcus, 6-4, 9-7; Miss Alice Day beat Miss F. Fish, 5-7, 6-2, 6-4; Miss Marie Wagner beat Miss E. H. Moore, 6-1, 7-9, 6-4; Mrs. G. H. Chapman beat Mrs. Pouch, 6-2, 6-4.

Semi-final Round: Mrs. Schmitz beat Miss Alice Day, 6-4, 6-3; Miss Marie Wagner beat Mrs. G. H. Chapman, 7-5, 4-6, 9-7.

Final Round: Miss Marie Wagner beat Mrs. Schmitz, 6-3, 6-2.

Ladies' Doubles.

Semi-final Round: Mrs. Pouch and Miss Moore beat Mrs. Platt and Mrs. Chapman, 6-3, 6-1; Mrs. MacCarthy and Miss Johnson beat Mrs. Miles and Miss Wagner, 6-4, 1-6, 6-3.

Final Round: Mrs. Pouch and Miss Moore beat Mrs. MacCarthy and Miss Johnson, 13-11, 6-3.

ENGLISH CHAMPIONSHIPS 1877 TO DATE.

The following is the list of the holders of the English Championship:

1877—S. W. Gore
1878—P. F. Hadow
1879—J. T. Hartley
1880—J. T. Hartley
1881—W. Renshaw
1882—W. Renshaw
1883—W. Renshaw
1884—W. Renshaw
1885—W. Renshaw
1886—W. Renshaw
1887—H. F. Lawford
1888—E. Renshaw
1889—W. Renshaw
1890—W. J. Hamilton
1891—W. Baddeley
1892—W. Baddeley
1893—J. Pim
1894—J. Pim
1895—W. Baddeley
1896—H. S. Mahony
1897—R. F. Doherty
1898—R. F. Doherty
1899—R. F. Doherty
1900—R. F. Doherty
1901—A. W. Gore
1902—H. L. Doherty
1903—H. L. Doherty
1904—H. L. Doherty
1905—H. L. Doherty
1906—H. L. Doherty
1907—N. E. Brookes.

Winners of Covered Court Championship: 1885 to Date

1885—H. F. Lawford
1886—E. L. Williams
1887—E. W. Lewis
1888—E. W. Lewis
1889—E. W. Lewis
1890—E. W. Lewis
1891—E. W. Lewis
1892—E. G. Meers
1893—H. S. Mahony
1894—H. S. Mahony
1895—E. W. Lewis
1896—E. W. Lewis
1897—W. V. Eaves
1898—W. V. Eaves
1899—W. V. Eaves
1900—A. W. Gore
1901—H. L. Doherty
1902—H. L. Doherty
1903—H. L. Doherty
1904—H. L. Doherty
1905—H. L. Doherty
1906—H. L. Doherty
1907—N. E. Brooks and A. F. Wilding

LAWN TENNIS NOTES.

We have received many inquiries this spring regarding the playing for the Dwight Davis International bowl, which is now held by Australia. A few extracts from the regulations will, we hope, make matters clear as follows:

Any nation wishing to compete must inform the committee of the "Champion Nation" before the first Monday in March. Competing nations shall arrange among themselves for the playing of their respective "ties" or matches. If an agreement cannot be arrived at, the preliminary ties shall be played in the country of the "Champion Nation" at the time and date they see fit to select. Consequently this year if England and America cannot agree their "tie" must be played in Australia.

Players do foot fault, some more than others and in all countries, especially England, new rules are trying to be put in force, but the present rule seems to be the most satisfactory. R. F. Doherty suggested to only allow one service. This might be a success with the leading players, but would be fatal with poor players and women. There is little chance of there being any change from the present rule, this seems to be the general feeling with the players both in England and this country. They say the rule is good enough if only enforced. In other words, "it is up to the linesmen." Foot faults should only be called from the base line and not from the referee's chair as is the case in many small tournaments.

The Pacific States Association made a good move in having their Championship take place at Monterey (Hotel Del Monte), where the newly built courts are nicely situated with a good light, being an improvement over the old courts. The tournament of last year was one of the most successful ever held on the Pacific Coast and the Championship of the coming season of 1908 promises to be more so. It is hoped some of the best players from the East will be present to play in the tournament.

During the past summer the Omaha Field Club made a formal request to the National Association to have the Middle West tournament sanctioned as the "National Clay Court Championship," holding that the

clay court is peculiar to, and practically universal in the West, while there is considerable difference between the play on grass and on clay, the change from one to the other not being readily made. Straight hard hitting and placing being the characteristics of clay court tennis, the game is more athletic and at the same time speed enough to require the very best judgment. The week allotted to the Omaha event coincides with the week of the National at Newport. For those who do not go to Newport, Omaha offers many advantages and there is no doubt that the prestige of a National Championship would do much for a greater interest and development of the game in the "Big West."

In answer to the above. The question of instituting a Clay Court Championship of the United States came up at the February meeting of the United States National Lawn Tennis Association and a discussion brought forth the following motion: That the secretary be instructed to write to the Omaha Field Club and others which have asked for clay court events that the National Association is not in favor of the institution of such a Championship.

The Eastern Canadian Open Championship, to be held at Ottawa June 10 and following days, is a new Championship for Canada, and without doubt will be a great success. The events will be Men's Singles and Doubles, Women's Singles and Doubles and probably Mixed Doubles. Ottawa is the home of the Canadian Champion, J. F. Foulkes.

The Guide regrets to announce that the Wentworth tournament has been given up, this was one of the oldest tournaments, being held at Newcastle, N. H., for the past twenty-five years, and the tournament where a majority of our best players started out to become future Champions.

The Newport Casino committee are to be congratulated and thanked for the trouble they took and money expended to produce good courts and surroundings. Some players, we regret to say, do not appreciate the advantage of excellent dressing rooms and full privileges of the Casino. It will be still better this season.

It is most pleasing to see the interest that the women are taking in the game. In a few years this is sure to produce good results; then we can consider a women's international event.

The ranking committee deserve nothing but praise for their results. It is a tiresome, thankless undertaking and they should be congratulated.

It may be of interest to our readers to know that our present Champion, W. A. Larned, has won the famous Longwood tournament nine out of the sixteen years it has taken place.

In a letter to the United States National Lawn Tennis Association the women players of the United States have asked to be ranked, which no doubt will be done.

The past three or four years a great interest has grown with the women players of this country in tournament play and they should be encouraged in every way by our men players. Mixed Doubles should be played more in our tournaments, it is quite a feature in all the English tournaments.

The committee of the United States National Lawn Tennis Association who have matters in hand concerning the Davis Cup and the Olympic games has voted that the Association shall take no part in the Olympic games officially.

"The American Lawn Tennis," the official paper of the Association has run for one year and a more attractive and interesting paper could not have been placed before the tennis players and the clubs, and those interested in the games should give it their hearty support by sending their subscription to S. W. Merrihew, 402 Times Building, Times Square, New York City.

The promising young player Maurice McLaughlin, Champion of the Pacific Coast, has shown a fine record for the past season in winning the Pacific States Championships, Singles and Doubles, as well as San Francisco and the Bay Counties. If he keeps up his good play he should have a high ranking for the season of 1908.

One of the first tournaments of the season is played on the courts of the Coronado Country Club, Coronado Beach, Cal., February 19, where the players have a very enjoyable week's tennis. Miss May Sutton won the Ladies' Singles, T. C. Bundy the Men's Singles and Mrs. Bruce and Bundy the Mixed Doubles.

The tennis men in general dress much more attractively on the court than they did a few years ago, when it was common for them to wear soiled trousers, shirts without collars, and frayed sleeves. One should be even more particular with dress on the court than on the street as they are more conspicuous and playing before ladies.

The West Side Tennis Club, New York, will hold its next Metropolitan Championship on dirt, but in 1909 and the following years, it will probably hold its Championships on its grass courts near Van Courtland Park. It will not, however, give up its present grounds, and intends to run both the old and new courts at the same time, and will put up a commodious club-house at the new grounds.

It is most peculiar, yet nothing less than hard luck that in 1906 Clothier should win the Championship after Wright had been in the hospital all summer, and in 1907 that Clothier was unable to defend his title owing to an injured knee.

Last spring an indoor invitation Men's Double and Mixed Double event was held in the St. Nicholas rink, New York, for the second time and proved a great success. The admission was entirely by invitation and all the matches were well attended, everybody being very much interested. For the success of this event the work of Mrs. Barger-Wallach was greatly appreciated as the entire tournament was run with as much care as a national event.

From all reports the tennis on the Pacific Coast is increasing, consequently the standard of play must be. The Coast should send a Doubles team East to compete in the Championship, then all sections would be represented. Let us hope for this in 1909.

Last summer Von Wessel, the crack German player, expressed his opinion of visiting America this summer. He will be well received and show a style similar to that of Behr.

Brookes has returned to Australia with a record to be proud of as a singles player. Wilding has been playing in Southern France the past winter.

Among our promising younger players are Niles and Dabney, who are undergraduates at Harvard, Sweetzer, Mathey and Johnson, freshmen at Harvard, Princeton and University of Pennsylvania, McLaughlin and Long of California, Ross of Chicago, Hayes of the Middle West, Thornton and Cowan Rodgers of the South and Tyler of the Northwest. All these players have shown good form and played with success during 1907 and if they continue, in a few years should rank among the first ten players of this country.

Tennis courts are being put in almost all the armories of the big cities and with great success. This will promote indoor play and it is hoped that in the United States the leading players will soon enter the indoor Championships. In England they receive practically the same list of entries for covered court Championships as they do for outdoor.

In England, at some of the large tournaments they have a veteran's event, open to men of fifty and over and for every five years a handicap must be given. There are two veterans sixty-five and seventy-five years old respectively, who play annually in the Eastbourne tournament. Our association will no doubt soon come to this, although it seems unnecessary in two cases. D. D. McLaughlin of Butte, Montana, won the State Championship in 1906 and 1907, competing against some good men. Mr. McLaughlin is fifty-five years old. Again we find that Dr. Whitney, who is fifty-one years old, is Champion of Colorado and reached the Finals in the Middle West Championship.

The Queens Club, London, is without doubt the leading club of its kind. The grounds are large and some fifty perfect grass courts could be laid out. Many Championships are held there and on the two wood or covered courts the indoor Championship always takes place. In addition there are squash, racquet and court tennis courts. For each sport there is a capable professional to instruct the novice; in lawn tennis, H. Cowdrey, and Peter Latham in tennis and racquets.

During tbe past year the Lawn Tennis ranks have been thinned out by deaths of the following lovers and supporters of the game:

George DeCamp of the Cincinnati Tennis Club died last spring from a severe cold he caught, which brought death in a very short time from pneumonia. He was secretary of the club and it was through him that

the great interest was brought about in the game in Cincinnati. George, as they all called him, was a general favorite with the members of his club and those interested in the game.

Edward P. Rapelyea, of Elmira, N. Y., died suddenly of pneumonia last December, after an illness of only a few days.

In the passing away of Mr. Rapelyea, lawn tennis in New York state suffers a severe loss. He was secretary and one of the leading spirits of the Elmira Tennis Club, and his interest in the game was very keen.

Frederick J. Sheridan, reporter for the Boston Herald, died at his home, Brighton, Mass., last February.

Mr. Sheridan had reported all of the national tennis tournaments for the Herald since 1890. He was generally acknowledged to be the ablest writer on tennis in America. He knew personally all of the better players who have figured in the game in the past 18 years. He was sent to England by his paper upon the visit of the first International team and his accounts of the matches were read with interest by tennis public.

HOW TO MAKE A LAWN TENNIS COURT

In making a Lawn Tennis Court there should be, if possible, a clear margin of at least 12 feet on each side and 21 feet at each end of the court, or, between adjacent courts, 18 feet on each side; but should the courts be placed end to end, or end to side, there should be spaces of 42 feet or 33 feet respectively, and a back-net at least 8 feet high between.

The cheapest and most easy court to make is a

Clay Court

It is done by removing the sward from the lawn, taking care that the same is cut deep enough not to allow any of the grass roots to remain; there should be a space dug out 118 feet by 56 and about 6 or ten inches deep, fill in with yellow clay and cover with ½-inch of carefully sifted binding gravel, taking out all small stones to the size of a pea, wet well and roll into the foundation of clay, if the court continues to be soft or sticky spread more binding gravel over it, and continue to roll until the clay and gravel commences to bind and becomes firm. The maker of the court will have to use his own best judgment about this, as it's hard to decide the exact quantities of clay and binding gravel that should be used to cause the court to have the proper firmness.

In making the court there should be a gradual slope from the base lines to the centre, running across the court between the net posts should be built a blind drain, this is done to take off the water after a heavy rain.

A stone foundation is bad for a court as it becomes hard and dry and severe on a player's feet and legs to play on.

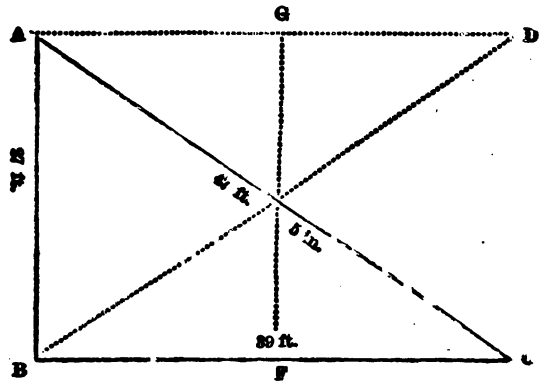
Grass Courts

These can be made in three ways: namely, first, by improving an existing stretch of turf until it is level and smooth enough, second by leveling the ground,

preparing the soil, and sowing grass seeds; and third, by laying fresh turf. Of these the former is of course the simplest; but as the requisite piece of grass land is rarely available, particulars for preparing it are seldom required. In improving such a piece of turf care should be taken to remove all weeds or coarse grasses, and to freely use the spirit-level. To raise hollow places the turf should be cut out, lifted, and fine soil placed underneath until the proper height has been obtained, when the turf should be replaced and well beaten down with the flat side of a spade. On the other hand, small mounds should be removed by taking the soil away from under the grass, some fine mould being placed underneath the turf before it is replaced. To prepare a court for sowing seeds the same instructions may be followed as for making a turf-laid one, except that the seed will be sown instead of the turfs laid. Take care that the seed is good by purchasing from a first-class seedsman, and, when ordering, it will be well to state what sort of soil is to be sown. By far the larger number of courts are made by laying fresh turfs.

When preparing the ground for a court, it is desired to level a portion measuring 100 x 50 feet, which allows an ample margin; but for the playing portion itself only 78 x 36 feet is necessary. If economy must be strictly considered only the latter need be carefully prepared, but it is better to have the whole done if possible.

HOW TO MARK OUT A COURT



As a double court practically includes every line to be found in a single court, it is best to take first the measure for the latter. Having determined the position of your net, plant in the ground, in the line chosen, two pegs, 27 feet apart (at the points A and B in the diagram). Then take two measures and attach their respective ends to the pegs A and B. On the first, which will measure the diagonal of the court, take a length of 47 ft. 5 in.; on the other 39 ft.; pull both taut in such directions that at these distances they meet in a point C. This will give one corner of the court. At that point F, 21 feet from B, put in a

peg to mark the end of the service-line. The other corner, D, and the other end of the service-line G, may be found by interchanging the measures and repeating the process. The same measurements on the other side of the net will complete the exterior boundaries of the court. By prolonging the base-line 4 ft. 6 in. in each direction, and joining the four new points thus obtained, we can make the side-lines of a double court. It only remains to mark the central line. This is done by joining the middle points of the service-lines. If a double court alone be required, the interior side-lines need not be prolonged to meet the base-lines. Remember that in all cases the net-posts must stand at a distance of three feet from the side-lines.

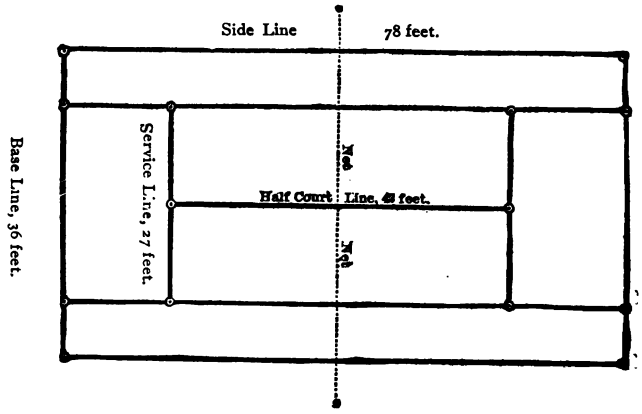


DIAGRAM OF SINGLE AND DOUBLE COURT.

For a court where a single or double game can be played, the size is 78 feet in length by 36 in width, 4½ feet inside the side lines, and parallel with them are drawn the service lines. See diagram above.

FIXTURES FOR 1908.

March 30—Vedado Tennis Club, Habana, Championship of Cuba.

May 9—Princeton University, Princeton, N. J., Princeton Interscholastic Championship.

May 11—University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa., University of Pennsylvania Interscholastic Championship.

May 11—Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Interscholastic Championship.

May 16—Columbia University, New York City, Columbia Interscholastic Championship.

May 18—Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., Bowdoin Interscholastic Championship.

May 20—Kings County Tennis Club, Brooklyn, N. Y., Long Island Championship, open.

May 23—Yale University, New Haven, Conn., Yale Interscholastic Championship.

May 24—Bachelors' Lawn Tennis Club, Washington, D. C., Middle Atlantic States Championship.

May 25—Longwood Cricket Club, Boston, Mass., New England Intercollegiate.

May 30—New York Lawn Tennis Club, New York City, Manhattan Doubles, Open Singles.

May 30—Brae-Burn Country Club, West Newton, Mass., Massachusetts State Championship Doubles.

May 31—Hermitage Golf Club, Richmond, Va., Old Dominion Championship.

June 1—Merion Cricket Club, Philadelphia, Pa., Ladies' Championship of Pennsylvania and Eastern States.

June 1—Staten Island Ladies' Club, Staten Island, N. Y.

June 8—Merion Cricket Club, Philadelphia, Pa., Pennsylvania State Championship for Men.

June 8—West Side Tennis Club, New York City, Metropolitan Championship.

June 9 or 16—Hartford Golf Club, Hartford, Conn., Championship of New England.

June 15—Norfolk Country Club, Norfolk, Va., Virginia State Championship.

June 13—Longwood Cricket Club, Boston, Massachusetts State Championship, Singles.

June 15—Greenville Tennis Club, Greenville, S. C., Championship of the Carolinas.

June 15—New Haven Lawn Club Association, New Haven, Conn., Open Tournament.

June 15—Amackassin Country Club, Yonkers, N. Y., Open Tournament.

June 15—Crescent A. C., Brooklyn, N. Y., Invitation Tournament.

June 16—Trenton C. C., Central Jersey Championship.

June 17—Maryland Country Club, Baltimore, Md., Maryland State Championship.

June 15—Philadelphia Cricket Club, Wissahickon Heights, Philadelphia, Pa., National Championships for Women's Singles, Doubles and Mixed Doubles.

June 22—Dunwoodie C. C., Yonkers, N. Y., Open Tournament.

June 22—New Orleans Lawn Tennis Club, Gulf States Championship.

June 22—Wannamoisett Country Club, Providence, R. I., Open Tournament.

June 26—Intermountain L. T. Association, Salt Lake City, Championship of Utah.

June 29—Knoxville Tennis Club, Tennessee State Championship.

June 29—Orange L. T. Club, Orange, N. J., Middle States Championship.

July 1—Knickerbocker Field Club.

July 1—Pacific States L. T. Association, San Francisco, Cal., California State Championship, Men's and Women's Singles.

July 4—St. Louis Amateur Athletic Club, St. Louis, Mo., Central Championship.

July 6—Country Club of Springfield, Mass., Open Tournament.

July 6—Westchester Country Club, Invitation Doubles.

July 6—Atlanta Athletic Club, Atlanta, Ga., Southern Championship.

July 6 or 13—Englewood Field Club, Englewood, N. J., Open.

July 14—St. Joseph, Mo., Lawn Tennis Association, Interstate Open.

July 11—Wilmington Country Club, Delaware State Championship.

July 11—Aztec Club, Chicago, Ill., Illinois State Championship.

July 11—Excelsior Tennis Club, Bristol, R. I., Bristol Country hampionship.

July 13—Litchfield Club, Litchfield, Connecticut State Championship.

July 13—Log Cabin Club, Macon, Ga., Georgia State Championship.

July 13—Seabright L. T. and C. Club, Seabright, N. J., Invitation.

July 18—Wanderers Cricket and Athletic Club, Chicago, Ill., Open Tournament.

July 20—New York Athletic Club, Travers Island, New York State Championship.

July 20—Country Club of Augusta, Ga., South Atlantic States Championship.

July 25—Chicago, Ill., Western Championship Doubles, Western Singles for Men and Women.

July 27—Longwood Cricket Club, Boston, Mass., Eastern Doubles Championship and Seventeenth Annual Longwood Singles.

July 28—Oregon State Championship, Multnomah Amateur Athletic Club, Portland, Ore.

August 3—Ridgewood Golf Club, Ridgewood, N. J., Open Tournament.

August 3—East End Club, Cleveland, Ohio, Ohio State Championship.

August 3—Crawford House Tennis Club, White Mountain Championship.

August 3—Iowa State Championship, Hyperion Club, Des Moines.

August 3—Tacoma Lawn Tennis Club, Tacoma, Wash., Pacific Northwest Championship, Sixteenth Annual.

August 3—Detroit Athletic Club, Michigan State Championship.

August 4—Minnetonka Club, Lake Minnetonka, Minn., Northwestern Championship.

August 4—Norfolk Tennis Club, Norfolk, Conn.

August 10—Bedford Springs (Pa.) Tennis Club, Championship of Southern Pennsylvania.

August 10—Town Club, Milwaukee, Wisconsin State Championship.

August 10—Meadow Club, Southampton, L. I., Invitation Tourna ment.

August 10—Swimming Club, Bar Harbor, Maine State Championship.

August 11—Old Pine Golf Club, St. Johnsbury, Vt., Vermont State Championship, Open.

August 11—Grand Forks Town and Country Club, North Dakota Championship of Red River Valley and of North Dakota.

August 12—Sioux City Tennis Club, Championship of Iowa, Nebraska and South Dakota or Kansas.

August 13, 14, 15—Crescent A. C., East, West and South Doubles.

August 17—Omaha Field Club, Omaha, Neb., Championship of the Middle West.

August 18—U. S. N. L. T. A., Newport, R. I., National Championship in Singles, Championship Doubles and Interscholastic Singles Championship.

August 24—Parkersburg Country Club, Championship of West Virginia.

August 24—Intermountain L. T. Association, Salt Lake City, Utah. Intermountain Championship, Singles and Doubles for Men and Women.

August 24—Kansas City Athletic Club, Championship of Missouri Valley.

August 25—East Jersey L. T. Association, Open Tournament at Elizabeth Town and Country Club, Elizabeth, N. J.

August 25—Niagara L. T. C., International, Niagara-on-the-Lake, Canada, Open Tournament.

August 29—Ohoi L. T. Association, Cincinnati, Ohio, Tri-State Championship, (Ohio, Indiana and Kentucky).

August 31—Denver Country Club, Colorado State Championship.

August 31—Nyack Country Club, Nyack, N. Y., Open Tournament.

August 31—Sagamore Tennis Club, Lake George Championships.

September 5—Agawam Hunt, Providence, Rhode Island State Championship.

September 5—Worcester Tennis Club, Championship of Worcester County, Mass.

September 7—Pacific States L. T. Association, Hotel Del Monte, Cal., Pacific States Championships, Men's and Women's Singles and Doubles and Mixed Doubles.

September 7—Hudson River L. T. Association, Hudson River Championship.

September 9—Maryland and Baltimore Country Club, Baltimore, Md. Open Tournament, Challenge Cup.

September 16—Belmont Cricket Club, Philadelphia, Pa., Championship Philadelphia and District.

September 16—Morristown Field Club, New Jersey State Championship.

September 23—Bachelors' L. T. Club, Washington, District of Columbia Championship.

October 5—Longwood Cricket Club, Boston, Mass., Women's Singles, Doubles and Mixed Doubles.

October 5—Merion Cricket Club, Philadelphia, Pa., Intercollegiate Championship.

1909.

February 22—Seventh Regiment L. T. Club, New York City, Indoor Championship.

OTHER TOURNAMENTS.

Mexico Country Club, Mexico City, April 11 and following days, Open Tournament.

Ojai Valley Tennis Club, Nordhoff, Southern Cal., April 9, 10 and 11, Open Tournament.

Eastern Canada Open Tournament, Ottawa, Canada, June 10, 11, 12 and 13.

Canadian Championship for Canadians only, August, Montreal, August 1.

Olympic Lawn Tennis contests, Wimbledon, England, July 6 and following days, Singles and Doubles.

TENNIS PLAYERS' DIRECTORY

A

Alexander, F. B., 30 Pine Street, New York City.
Allen, Edwin L., 153 Fourth Avenue, Pittsburg, Pa.
Allen, John A., 116 West 82nd Street, New York City.
Allen, Yorke S., South Orange, N. J.
Avery, H. E., 1128 Broadway, New York City.
Ayer, Harry L., West Newton, Mass.
Anderson, F. G., 75 Westminster St., Providence, R. I.
Adee, George, Westchester Country Club, New York.

B

Baldwin, W. B., 1185 Madison Avenue, New York City.
Bartown, J. B., Philadelphia C. C., Chestnut Hill, Pa.
Bates, F. H., Huntingdon Country Club, Noble, Pa.
Behr, Karl H., 41 West 74th Street, New York City.
Belden, G. K., 1700 5th Avenue, South Minneapolis, Minn.
Biddle, Linford, Philadelphia C. C., Chestnut Hill, Pa.
Bissell, Howard, 950 Delaware Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.
Blake, B. S., Auburndale, Mass.
Bostwick, O. M., 236 West 137th Street, New York City.
Bishop, Richard, 157 West 6th Street, Boston, Mass.
Bradford, Walter A., Saco, Me.
Bramhall, Jay, Centre Street, South Orange, N. J.
Brooks, J. W., Jr., 4912 Woodlawn Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
Bryan, G. S., 296 State Street, Bridgeport, Conn.
Bryan, R. T., 2366 Seventh Avenue, New York City.
Bunting, C. M., Broad Street Station, Philadelphia, Pa.
Bunting, C. M., Merion C. C., Haverford, Pa.
Bull, C. M., Jr., 48 Wall Street, New York City.
Burchard, Ross. 115 Worth Street, New York City.
R. M. Bentley, 40 Morning Side Avenue, New York City.
Beals, Gardner, Longwood C. C., Boston, Mass.

C

Campbell, D. K., Box 1134, Kansas City, Mo.
Carlton, R. H., care Blodgett Merritt & Co., Nassau St., New York City.
Carpenter, J. R., Jr., 919 Pine Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Childs, F. T., New England Building, Kansas City, Mo.
Childs, Clinton L., 655 Moorewood Avenue, Pittsburg, Pa.
Clark, M. S., Meadow Lane, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Clothier, W. J., Wynnewood, Pa.
Code, James A., 1705 Oak Street, San Francisco, Cal.
Cole, Harry T., 1055 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, Mich.
Collier, W. B., Jr., 2509 Pacific Avenue, San Francisco, Cal.
Colston, F. C., 1016 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

Colwell, Robert, Jr., 207 Carroll Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Coster, M. K., Fifth Avenue and Dithridge, Pittsburg, Pa.
Cragin, Arthur, 267 West 79th Street, New York City.
Cragin, C., 52 William Street, New York City.
Cragin, W. B., Jr., 1133 East 7th Street, Plainfield, N. J.
Collins, Kreigh, 244 La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill.
Charlock, M. S., 663 North Broad Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Cresson, Charles, San Antonio, Texas.

D

Davidson, John C., 1413 G Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Davis, Dwight F., 17 Westmoorland Place, St. Louis, Mo.
Darrow, John, San Antonio, Tex.
Dewhurst, E. B., 1728 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa.
Dickson, William C., 182 Freemason Street, Norfolk, Va.
Dodge, H. P., 1130 Huron Street, Toledo, O.
Dunscomb, G. H., 71st and Scipp Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
Dwight, James, Somerset Club, Boston, Mass.
Dabney, Alfred, Nahant Club, Nahant, Mass.

E

Edwards, G. D., 327 Fourth Avenue, Pittsburg, Pa.
Emerson, Nat, Glencoe Hotel, Cincinnati, O.
Emery, Dean, 52 Broadway, New York City.
Ewing, Thomas, 156 Fourth Avenue, Pittsburg, Pa.

F

Fairbanks, Joseph, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Farber, G. A., Box 212, Baltimore, Md.
Fielding, Mantel, West Walnut Lane, Germantown, Pa.
Fincke, Rex, 51 Wall St., New York City.
Fischer, E. P., 33 West 92nd Street, New York City.
Fischer, W. M., 561 West 144th St., New York City.
Folds, C. W., Northwest National Bank, Minneapolis, Minn.
Forbes, Joseph D., Morris Plains, N. J.
Fowler, J. A., Box 566, Providence, R. I.
Frazer, Dr. W. N., 184 McDonough Street, Brooklyn. N. Y.

G

Gallien, Henry, National Exchange Bank, Albany, N. Y.
Galpin, H. L., 333 Whitehall, New Haven, Conn.
Garland, N. M., 75 Fulton Street, New York City.
Geoghegan, Franklin, Washington, D. C.
Gilbert, L. L., Montgomery, Ala.
Gillett, William K., Pelham Manor, New York City.
Glassco, E. S., 135 Madison Avenue, Toronto, Canada.
Godfrey, C. E., P. O. Box 517, Providence, R. I.
Gosline, William A., 1541 Summit Street, Toledo, O.
Goss, W. A., care Acem Mills Co., Portland, Ore.
Grant, Charles F., 56 Broadway, New York City.
Grant, L. J., New York City.
Grant, L. J., 99 Nassau St., New York City.

Grant, Wylie, 99 Nassau St., New York City.
Green, K. S., Pennsylvania R. R. Co., Broad Street Station, Philadelphia, Pa.
Griffin, R. A., 18 Cortland St., New York City.
Griffin, Scott, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
Griffith, W. A., 669 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Gross, R. Tudor, Union Trust Co. Building, Providence, R. I.
Gunther, A. E., 340 West 51st Street, New York City.

H

Hackett, C. C., 1412 H Street, Washington, D. C.
Hackett, H. H., 841 Broadway, New York City.
Hague, H. W., 2 First Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hague, Frank, 2 First Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Hardy, Sumner, 408 Market Street, San Francisco, Cal.
Hastings, H. O., 819 Filbert Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Haverstick, G. E., United States National Bank, Omaha, Neb.
Haviland, C. F., 106 West 118th Street, New York City.
Hawk, Dr. P. B., Belmont C. C., Philadelphia, Pa.
Herrick, G. P., 5 East 56th Street, New York City.
Hickox, Ralph, Williamsbridge, N. Y.
Hincks, Otto H., 53 Beaver Street, N. Y.
Hincks, W. T., 11 Franklin Building, Bridgeport, Conn.
Hobart, Clarence, Murray Hill, N. J.
Hooker, Richard, care Springfield Republican, Springfield, Mass.
Howard, F. E., Collins Street, Hartford, Conn.
Hunt, G. L., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Hunt, R. G., 1420 Grand Street, Alameda, Cal.
Hoskins, A. L., cor. Walnut and Fifth Streets, Philadelphia, Pa.

I

Iredell, Charles H., Union Trust Building Cincinnati, O.

J

Jayne, T. N., 660 Temple Conrt, Minneapolis, Minn.
Jaynes, George J., San Francisco, Cal.
Johnson, C. F., Newton Highlands, Mass.
Johnson, J. B., Orange L. T. C., P. O. Box 202, Newark, N. J.
Johnson, L. C., Ridgewood, N. J.
Johnson, Wallace, 824 North 63rd Street, Philadelphia, Pa
Jones, Arthur, 22 Dexter Avenue, Montgomery, Ala.
Jones, J. D. E., 86 Wesleyan Avenue, Providence, R. I.
Jones, J. Fletcher, 14 Dexter Avenue, Montgomery, Ala.
James, R. L., 1507 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.

K

Kelley, C. C., 102 West 93rd Street, New York City.
Kendall, Hiram, Wickford, R. I.
Kirkwood, H. D., Ellicott Square, Buffalo, N. Y.
Knap, W. P., 170 Broadway, New York City.
Krohn, W. F., 194 Randolph Street, Chicago, Ill.
Kurtz, Williams B., 131 South 4th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

L

Landret, W. L., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
Larned, W. A., New York Stock Exchange, New York City.
Leonard, E. W., West Newton, Mass.
LeRoy, Robert, 28 Seventh Avenue, New York.
Lewis, Howard W., 1928 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Lewis, G. F., Kinsdale, Ill.
Lithrow, J. C., Halifax, N. S.
Little, R. D., 23 West 45th Street, New York City.
Lockwood, Frederick A., Norwalk, Conn.
Lovering, Joseph, 53 State Street, Boston, Mass.
Lyman, Willis, East Orange, N. J.

M

Mackey, W. B., 214 East 2nd Street, Sedalia, Mo.
Mackoy, H. B., United Bank Building, Cincinnati, O.
MacMasters, A. C., 51 Yonge Street, Toronto, Ont.
Mahan, L. G., 160 West 86th Street, New York City.
Mansfield, F. S., Waban, Mass.
Martin, E. J., 436 Lenox Avenue, New York City.
Marvin, E. R., 29 Waverly Place, New York City.
Mason, L. J., Brattleboro, Vt.
Matthiesson, Miss Marie, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.
McGowan, H. E., 786 Flatbush Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.
McKittrick, R., St. Louis, Mo.
McMahon, C. E., 153 McDonough Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
McMahon, J. T., 188 Montague St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
Meserole, C. U., Englewood, N. J.
Miles, B. H., South Orange, N. J.
Miles, R. M., Jr., South Orange, N. J.
Miller, R. James, Chapin National Bank, Springfield, Mass.
Millett, S. C., 57 West 94th Street, New York City.
Mollenhauer, Henry, 73 Livingston Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Montgomery, Lee, Sedalia, Mo.
Moore, Miss Elisabeth, 200 Riverside Drive, New York City.
Moorehood, S. W. B., Forbes and Halket Streets, Pittsburg, Pa.
Motley, Thomas, Jr., 53 State Street, Boston, Mass.
Moulding, J. W., 34 Clark Street, Chicago, Ill.
Mathey, Dean, Cranston, N. J.

N

Naby, P. O., Wilkinsburg Station, Pittsburg, Pa.
Neely, J. C., 4929 Greenwood Avenue, Chicago, Ill.
Nettleton, George H., 339 Prospect Street, New Haven, Conn.
Newhall, E. S., 263 Lakewood Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.
Niles, N. W., Boston, Mass.
Norton, P., Lancaster, N. Y.

O

Orcutt, William Dana, University Press, Cambridge, Mass.

P

Paddock, Lewis H., 20 Jones Building, Detroit, Mich.
Palen, W. W., South Orange, N. J.
Parker, A. J., Jr., 143 Washington Avenue, Albany, N. Y.
Parker, L. R., 143 Washington Avenue, Albany, N. Y.
Pell, Theodore R., 127 East 61st Street, New York City.
Pennington, Yates, 843 Equitable Building, Baltimore, Md.
Perry, Lewis, Williamstown, Mass.
Pier, A. S., Youth's Companion, Columbus Avenue, Boston, Mass.
Plimpton, C. G., Newton Centre, Mass.
Pooley, R. H., Victoria, B. C.
Presbrey, Palmer E., P. O. Box 2337, Boston, Mass.
Price, E. T., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
Prentice, B. S., 53 West 55 Street, New York City.
Purdon, G. H., Tacoma, Washington.
Plimpton, T. B., Newton Centre, Mass.

R

Randall, J. A., 218 Midland Avenue, Syracuse, N. Y.
Rapelyea, E. P., Elmira, N. Y.
Read, J. B., 107 Washington St., Boston, Mass.
Reed, Robert R., Pittsburg, Pa.
Register, H. B., Merion C. C., Haverford, Pa.
Relyea, C. M., Rochelle Park, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Richards, George, 62 Wall Street, New York City.
Ricker, Jewett E., Jr., 425 East Superior Street, Chicago, Ill.
Ripley, C. B., Hinsdale, Ill.
Roberts, W. R., 1200 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Robinson, H. W., Fairmount Street, Malden, Mass.
Roper, W. W., Mt. Airy, Philadelphia, Pa.
Ross, J. A., 4563 60th Street, Chicago, Ill.
Rotch, C. M., Bay State Road, Boston, Mass.
Rotch, W. B., Milford, N. H.
Rowland, E. K., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
Runyan, Carmen R., 25 Fifth Avenue, New York City.
Rushmore, Dr. E. C., Tuxedo Park, Tuexdo, N. Y.
Russell, A. B., 27 West Avenue, South Norwalk, Conn.
Russell, S. L., Seattle, Washington.
Russ, Semp, San Antonio, Texas.
Ryerson, J. A., 103 Lincoln Park Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

S

Sanford, L. J., New Haven, Conn.
Sayre, E. S., 217 South 3rd Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Scotford, F. E., Hinsdale, Ill.
Scott, L. D., 36 East North Avenue, Atlanta, Ga.
Seaver, R. C., 76 Longwood Avenue, Brookline, Mass.
Smith, H. B., Baltimore, Md.
Smith, King, 57 West 75th Street, New York City.
Smith, M. D., 813 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Speare, E. Ray, Newton Centre, Mass.

Sprague, Arthur G., St., Johnsbury Vt.
Stacey, George F., Box 834, Tacoma, Wash.
Steelman, Johns, 2101 Tioga Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Stetson, Henry N., 1801 Van Ness Street, San Francisco, Cal.
Stevens, Richard, 1 Newark Street, Hoboken, N. J.
Stille, Ewing, 327 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Stoker, George E., Topeka, Kas.
Stephens, Dr. T. W., 734 South Avenue, Wilkensburg, Pa.
Swatwood, R. deH., 20 Elm Street, Morristown, N. J.
Smith, Floyd R., 7 Maiden Lane, New York City.
Scott, Elmer, Dallas, Texas.

T

Talbot, T. H., care Atlantic Transport Co., 1 Broadway, New York City.
Taft, E. A., Jr., 320 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, Mass.
Tallant, Hugh, 113 East 19th Street, New York City.
Terry, James, 175 Collins Street, Hartford, Conn.
Tete, C., Jr., 107 South Front Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Thayer, John B., Sr., Pennsylvania R. R., Philadelphia, Pa.
Thayer, Russell, Jr., Philadelphia C. C., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
Thompson, J. L., 330 West 86th Street, New York City.
Tilden, Morris, Philadelphia C. C., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
Torrey, E. S., Clinton, N. Y.
Torrance, Alexander, Tenafly, N. J.
Torrence, Henry J., The Hendrick Mfg. Co., Carbondale, Pa.
Trask, T. C., 155 West 65th Street, New York City.

V

Van Buren, Robert, Jr., 80 West Avenue, Norwalk, Conn.
Van Buren, R. S., 58 West Avenue, Norwalk, Conn.

W

Waidner, L. H., 69 La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill.
Walker, J. Ware, Montgomery, Ala.
Wallace, T. F., 1700 Fifth Avenue, South Minneapolis, Minn.
Ward, F. K., 11 West Main Street, Rochester, N. Y.
Ward, H., 58 Leonard Street, New York City.
Ward, Stanley, 58 Leonard Street, New York City.
Ware, L. E., 30 Broad Street, New York City.
Ware, Storer, care Bond & Goodwin, Congress Place, Boston, Mass.
Warren, Winslow, Jr., Dedham, Mass.
Watson, C. F., Jr., South Orange, N. J.
Way, A. C., care First National Bank, Los Angeles, Cal.
Wendt, J. S., 170 Fourth Avenue, Pittsburg, Pa.
Wessels, H. W., Litchfield, Conn.
Westfall, H. L., 23 Revere Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
White, J. du Pratt, Nyack, N. Y.
Whitman, H. H., Goddard Avenue, Brookline, Mass.
Whitman, M. D., Goddard Avenue, Brookline, Mass.
Whitney, R. N., 5th and Townsend Streets, San Francisco, Cal.
Whittaker, J. H., 16 South 5th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Whiting, E. E., 2022 P Street, Washington, D. C.
Wilbar, C. B., 35 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.
Wilcox, H. D., Dister Wilcox Company, Providence, R. I.
Wilde, M. C., New Brighton, Pa.
Willing, K. J., Merion C. C., Haverford, Pa.
Whitehead, H. G., Norfolk, Va.
Wilson, Robert N., Jr., 2226 Spruce Street, Philadelphia, Pa.
Wrenn, G. L., Jr., 24 Broad Street, New York City.
Wrenn, R. D., 24 Broad Street, New York City.
Wright, Beals C., Grampian Way, Dorchester, Mass.
Wright, George, 344 Washington Street, Boston, Mass.
Wright, Irving C., 18 West 30th Street, New York City.
Wright, Peter T., 704 West Street, Wilmington, Del.
Wyeth, G. L., 218 West 123rd Street, New York City.
Wrenn, R. D., 24 Broad Street, New York City.
Wagner, George O., 956 Ellicott Square, Buffalo, N. Y.

Y

Yeates, S. C. E., Sedalia, Mo.
Yeator, C. E., Sedalia, Mo.
Young, C. H., 1624 Capitol Avenue, Omaha, Neb.

LIST OF MEMBERS

OF THE

United States National Lawn Tennis Association

March, 1908.

Please notify the Secretary of any change in the name or address of the Secretary of your Club.

AGAWAM HUNT.—J. O. Ames, Chairman Tennis Committee, care Fletcher Mfg. Co., Providence, R. I.

AMAKASSIN CLUB.—Robbins Gilman, Chairman Tennis Committee, 311 Palisade Avenue, Yonkers-on-Hudson, N. Y.

ARDSLEY CLUB.—H. L. R. Edgar, Chairman Sports Committee, 81 Nassau Street, New York City.

BACHELORS' LAWN TENNIS CLUB.—Ralph W. Hills, Secretary, 216 Colorado Building, Washington, D. C.

BALTIMORE COUNTRY CLUB.—J. B. Whitehead, Chairman Tennis Committee, Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.

BEDFORD SPRINGS TENNIS CLUB.—H. M. Wing, Secretary, Bedford Springs, Penn.

BELMONT CRICKET CLUB.—M. D. Smith, Chairman Tennis Committee, cor. 50th Street and Chestnut Avenue, Philadelphia, Pa.

BELMONT TENNIS CLUB.—P. L. Brown, Chairman Tennis Committee, 254 Washington Street, Boston, Mass.

BOSTON ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.—George W. Beals, Secretary, Boston, Mass.

BOSTON Y. M. C. A. TENNIS CLUB.—J. P. Roberts, Secretary, cor. Boylston and Berkeley Streets, Boston, Mass.

BRAE-BURN COUNTRY CLUB.—West Newton, Mass., Edw. F. Woods, Secretary.

BROOKLAWN COUNTRY CLUB.—Charles A. Delanoy, Secretary, Bridgeport, Conn.

THE BROOKLYN TENNIS CLUB.—John C. Remond, Secretary, 109 Lefferts Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

CATONSVILLE COUNTRY CLUB.—Samuel Theobald, Jr., Chairman Tennis Committee, Catonsville, Md.

CASTLE POINT TENNIS CLUB.—Hoboken, N. J.

CHEVY CHASE CLUB.—Hugh B. Rowland, Chairman Tennis Committee, Chevy Chase, Md.

COHASSET GOLF CLUB COHASSET, MASS.—Arthur W. Moors, Chairman Tennis Committee, 11 Devonshire Street, Boston, Mass.

THE COUNTRY CLUB OF BROOKLINE, MASS.—G. B. Morison, Chairman Tennis Committee, 77 Summer Street, Boston, Mass.

CORONADO COUNTRY CLUB.—Paul H. Schmidt, Secretary, Coronado Beach, California.

COUNTRY CLUB, SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—James R. Miller, Chairman Tennis Committee, 381 Main Street, Springfield, Mass.

CRAWFORD HOUSE TENNIS CLUB.—W. A. Barron, Secretary, Crawford House, White Mountains, N. H., or Hotel Westminster, Boston, Mass.

CRESCENT ATHLETIC CLUB OF BROOKLYN.—Leonard Brooks, Chairman Tennis Committee. Brooklyn, N. Y.

DEDHAM TENNIS CLUB.—H. R. Hayes, Secretary, Dedham, Mass.

DETROIT ATHLETIC CLUB.—J. L. Hibbard, Chairman Tennis Committee, Detroit, Mich.

DALLAS LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION.—G. B. Smedley, Secretary, care E. Beeman, 337 Commerce Street, Dallas, Tex.

DUNWOODIE COUNTRY CLUB, DUNWOODIE, N. Y.—Theodore I. Wood, Secretary, 401 Broadway, New York City.

EAST END TENNIS CLUB.—J. C. Royon, Secretary, cor. Euclid Avenue and 46th Street, S. E., Cleveland, O.

ELWANOK COUNTRY CLUB.—Manchester, Vt.

EDGEWOOD TENNIS CLUB, EDGEWOOD, R. I.—Andrew Winsor, Secretary, care Atlantic National Bank, Providence, R. I.

ELIZABETH TOWN AND COUNTRY CLUB.—M. S. Charlock, Chairman Tennis Committee, 663 North Broad Street, Elizabeth, N. J.

ENGLEWOOD FIELD CLUB.—L. S. Coe, Chairman Tennis Committee, 50 Warren Street, New York City.

ESSEX COUNTY CLUB, MANCHESTER, MASS.—Secretary, N. S. Bartlett, Jr., care Bartlett Bros., 53 State Street, Boston, Mass.

ESSEX COUNTY COUNTRY CLUB, ORANGE, N. J.

EXCELSIOR TENNIS CLUB, BRISTOL, R I.—Wm. M. Fischer, Secretary, 588 West 148th Street, New York City.

GERMANTOWN CRICKET CLUB.—Joseph R. Carpenter, Jr., Chairman Tennis Committee, 517 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

GRAND FORKS TOWN AND COUNTRY CLUB, GRAND FORKS, NORTH DAKOTA.—Fred M. Willson, care Herald, Grand Forks.

GREENWICH CASINO.—W. E. Carhart, Secretary, Greenwich, Conn.

HAMILTON GRANGE TENNIS CLUB.—Earnest Miller, Secretary, 11 Broadway, New York City.

HARRISBURG COUNTRY CLUB, HARRISBURG, PP.

HARTFORD GOLF CLUB.—W. H. C. Whiting, Chairman Tennis Committee, care Phœnix Insurance Co., Hartford, Conn.

HARRISBURG LAWN TENNIS CLUB, HARRISBURG, PA.

HERMITAGE GOLF CLUB.—James Mullen, Chairman Tennis Committee, P. O. Box 548, Richmond, Va.

HOLLYWOOD GOLF CLUB.—R. F. Nathan, Secretary, P. O. Box 152, West End, N. J., or 536 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

HUNTINGDON VALLEY GOLF CLUB.—F. H. Bates, Chairman Tennis Committee, Wyncote, Pa.

INDOOR TENNIS CLUB OF NEW YORK CITY.—Herman S. Leroy, Secretary, 212 West 41st Street.

KANSAS CITY ATHLETIC CLUB.—Al. Welhener, Chairman Tennis Committee, 1500 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Mo.

KEBO VALLEY CLUB.—Robert Amory, President, 258 Washington Street, Boston.

KINGS COUNTY TENNIS CLUB OF BROOKLYN, N. Y.—F. W. Heitkamp, Secretary, 295 Clermont Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

KNICKERBOCKER FIELD CLUB.—William D. Rising, Chairman Tennis Committee, Albermarle Road and East 18th Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

KNOLLWOOD COUNTRY CLUB, WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.—Stanley Ward, Chairman Tennis Committee, 58 Leonard Street, New York City.

LAWN TENNIS CLUB OF LAWRENCE, L. I.—George Hewlett, Secretary, 132 Front Street, New York City.

IRVINGTON TENNIS CLUB, PORTLAND, OREGON.—O. L. Ferris, Secretary, 240 Washington Street, Portland, Oregon.

LITCHFIELD CLUB.—Mrs. John L. Buell, Secretary, Litchfield, Conn.

LONGWOOD CRICKET CLUB.—Palmer E. Presbrey, Secretary, P. O. Box, 2337, Boston, Mass.

MAIDSTONE CLUB, EASTHAMPTON, LONG ISLAND, N. Y.—S. T. Skidmore, Secretary.

MILTON CLUB, MILTON, MASS.—John R. Post, Chairman Tennis Committee, 53 State Street, Boston, Mass.

MARYLAND ATHLETIC CLUB.—Alfred G. Goodrich, Secretary, 10 South Street, Baltimore, Md.

MARYLAND COUNTRY CLUB.—Frank M. Dushane, Secretary, Baltimore, Md.

MEADOW CLUB OF SOUTHAMPTON.—William Manice, Secretary. Southampton, Long Island, N. Y.

MEADOWBROOK CLUB OF HEMPSTEAD, LONG ISLAND, N. Y.—F. B. Stevens, Jr., Chairman Tennis Committee, 52 Broadway, New York City.

MYSTIC VALLEY TENNIS ASSOCIATION.—6 Clubs, I. R. Kent, Secretary, 201 Columbus Avenue, Boston, Mass.

MERION CRICKET CLUB.—Howard W. Lewis, Chairman Tennis Committee, Farmers & Mechanics Bank, Philadelphia, Pa.

MINNETONKA CLUB, LAKE MINNETONKA, MINN.—George K. Belden, Secretary, 704 South 5th Street, Minneapolis, Minn.

MOHAWK GOLF CLUB.—A. G. Davis, Chairman Tennis Committee, care of General Electric Co., Schenectady, N. Y.

MONTCLAIR ATHLETIC CLUB.—W. P. Berrien, Chairman Tennis Committee, Montclair, N. J.

MORRIS COUNTY GOLF CLUB.—Geo. J. Little, Chairman Tennis Committee, 36 Broad Street, New York City.

MORRISTOWN FIELD CLUB.—Elweyn Poor, Chairman Tennis Committee, Franklin Place, Morristown, N. J.

MT. ANTHONY LAWN TENNIS AND GOLF CLUB.—George Worthington, Secretary, Bennington Centre, Vt.

MOYAMENSING LAWN TENNIS CLUB.—Ewing Stille, Secretary, 327 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

MULTNOMAH AMATEUR ATHLETIC CLUB.—Chairman Tennis Committee, Portland, Oregon.

NAHANT CLUB, NAHANT, MASS.—T. Motley, Jr., Chairman Tennis Committee, 32 Exchange Building, Boston, Mass.

NASSAU COUNTRY CLUB, GLEN COVE, N. Y.—Chairman Tennis Committee, Glen Cove, N. Y.

NEIGHBORHOOD CLUB OF WEST NEWTON, MASS.—F. J. Burrage, Clerk, West Newton, Mass., 12 Fairfax Street.

NEW CASTLE OUTING AND TENNIS CLUB.—George Wright, "The Wentworth," Newcastle, N. H., 344 Washington Street, Boston, Mass.

NEW HAVEN LAWN CLUB.—F. W. Farnum, Secretary, P. O. Box 1245, New Haven, Conn.

NEWPORT TENNIS CLUB.—Joseph Barrett, Supt. Newport Casino, Newport, R. I.

NEW YORK ATHLETIC CLUB.—Rufus Davis, Chairman Tennis Committee, 41 Union Square, New York.

NEW YORK LAWN TENNIS CLUB.—Chas. Galwey, Secretary, 770 St. Nicholas Avenue, New York City.

NIAGARA LAWN TENNIS CLUB, NIAGARA-ON-THE-LAKE, CANADA.—E. S. Glassco, Secretary, care Marshall Shader & Co., King Edward Hotel, Toronto, Can.

NEWTON CENTRE SQUASH TENNIS CLUB, NEWTON CENTRE, MASS.—E. Ray Speare, Chairman Tennis Committee, 369 Atlantic Avenue, Boston, Mass.

NOANETT TENNIS CLUB.—Chas. E. Lee, Secretary, Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass.

NORFOLK COUNTRY CLUB, NORFOLK, VA.—Wm. C. Dickson, President, 182 Freemason Street, Norfolk, Va.

NORFOLK TENNIS CLUB, NORFOLK, CONN.—Chas. H. Peck, Secretary.

NORFOLK COUNTRY CLUB, DEDHAM, MASS.—John J. Hayes, Secretary, Dedham, Mass.

NYACK COUNTRY CLUB, NYACK, N. Y.—George L. Chapman, Chairman Tennis Committee, Nyack, N. Y.

OAKLEY COUNTRY CLUB, WATERTOWN, MASS.—J. B. Read, Chairman Tennis Committee, 107 Washington Street, Boston, Mass.

OLD PINE GOLF CLUB.—A. G. Sprague, Secretary Tennis Committee, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

OMAHA FIELD CLUB.—W. M. Wood, Secretary, The Chatham, Omaha, Neb.

ORANGE LAWN TENNIS CLUB, SOUTH ORANGE, N. J.—Tristram B. Souther, Secretary, Scotland Road, South Orange, N. J.

PARKERSBURG COUNTRY CLUB, PARKERSBURG, W. Va.—E. R. Kingsley, Secretary.

PARK CLUB, BUFFALO, N. Y.—Henry J. Jarvas, Secretary, 1401 Elmwood Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

PHILADELPHIA CRICKET CLUB.—John H. Whittaker, Secretary, 26 South 15th Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

PITTSBURG GOLF CLUB.—F. S. Guthrie, Secretary, P. O. Box 1013, Pittsburg, Pa.

PLAINFIELD COUNTRY CLUB.—James P. Murray, 737 Hatchung Avenue, Plainfield, N. J.

POINT JUDITH COUNTRY CLUB.—Henry B. Kane, Secretary, 253 West 76th Street, New York City.

QUINCY LAWN TENNIS CLUB.—L. H. Gilson, Secretary, Linden Place, Quincy, Mass.

RAMAPO TENNIS CLUB, POMPTON LAKES, N. J.

RICHMOND COUNTY COUNTRY CLUB.—Dongan Hills, Staten Island, N. Y.

RIDGEWOOD GOLF CLUB.—H. S. Willard, Chairman Tennis Committee, Ridgewood, N. J.

ROCKAWAY HUNTING CLUB.—Hartman K. Evans, Chairman Tennis Committee, 111 Broadway, New York City.

ROCHESTER LAWN TENNIS CLUB.—P. G. Phillips, Secretary, Elwood Building, Rochester, N. Y.

ST. LOUIS ATHLETIC CLUB.—M. D. MacDonald, Secretary, 705 North 11th Street, St. Louis, Mo.

ST. JOSEPH LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION.—C. V. Hickman, Vice-President, German American Bank Building, St. Joseph, Mo.

SARATOGA GOLF CLUB.—O. H. Shepard, Secretary, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

SEABRIGHT LAWN TENNIS AND CRICKET CLUB, SEABRIGHT, N. J.—Rudolph Neeser, Secretary, 29 Wall Street, New York City.

SEDGWICK FARMS LAWN TENNIS CLUB.—Chester H. King, Secretary, S. A. and K. Building, Syracuse, N. Y.

SEATTLE LAWN TENNIS CLUB.—G. L. Russell, Secretary, Burke Building, Seattle, Wash.

SIWANOY TENNIS CLUB, NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y.—Lewis B. Comstock, Secretary, 17 Prospect Street.

SEVENTH REGIMENT (N. Y.) TENNIS CLUB.—W. B. Cragin, Jr., 310 West 97th Street, New York City.

SAGAMORE TENNIS CLUB, SAGAMORE, N. Y.—T. Edmund Krumbholz, President.

STATEN ISLAND CRICKET AND TENNIS CLUB.—Henry G. Van Vechten, Secretary, Livingston, Staten Island, N. Y.

STATEN ISLAND LADIES' CLUB.—Marie A. Irving, Secretary, Henderson Avenue, New Brighton, Staten Island.

SWIMMING CLUB, BAR HARBOR, ME.—Edward T. Mears, Bar Harbor, Me.

SKIVI TENNIS CLUB, POMPTON, N. J.

TACOMA LAWN TENNIS CLUB.—Miss Jessie Kershaw, Secretary, 410 North I Street, Tacoma, Wash.

TRENTON COUNTRY CLUB, TRENTON, N. J.—L. C. Taylor, Secretary, care John A. Roebling Sons, Trenton, N. J.

TUXEDO TENNIS AND RACQUET CLUB.—Lytle B. Hull, Chairman Tennis Committee, P. O. Box 214, New York City.

TEXAS TENNIS LAWN ASSOCIATION, TEXAS.

VADADO TENNIS CLUB, HAVANA, CUBA.

WANNAMOISETT COUNTRY CLUB.—E. S. White, Secretary, Box 291, Providence, R. I.

WEST SIDE LAWN TENNIS CLUB.—T. C. Trask, Secretary, 155 West 65th Street, New York City.

WESTCHESTER COUNTRY CLUB.—George T. Adee, Chairman Tennis Committee, Westchester, N. Y.

WILMINGTON COUNTRY CLUB, WILMINGTON, DEL.—James F. Nields, Chairman Tennis Committee.

WORCESTER TENNIS CLUB.—T. L. Nelson, Secretary, 311 Main Street, Worcester, Mass.

YAHNUNDASIS GOLF CLUB, UTICA, N. Y.—E. F. Torrey, Jr., Chairman Tennis Committee, Clinton, Oneida County, N. Y.

YORK COUNTRY CLUB, YORK HARBOR, ME.—C. E. Hubbard, President, 28 State Street, Boston, Mass.

Class 2.

BOWDOIN COLLEGE INTERSCHOLASTIC LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION. J. F. Morrison, Secretary, Brunswick, Me.

CORNELL INTERSCHOLASTIC ASSOCIATION, ITHACA, N. Y.

COLUMBIA INTERSCHOLASTIC LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION.—Harold P. Banks, Manager, Columbia University, New York City.

EAST JERSEY LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION.—11 clubs, M. B. Collins Edgar, Secretary 27 William Street, New York City.

HARVARD INTERSCHOLASTIC LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION.—N. W. Niles, Dunster Hall, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.

HUDSON RIVER LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION.—W. A. Warnock, President, Tarrytown, N. Y.

INTERCOLLEGIATE LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION.—8 colleges, H. Bartol Register, Secretary, Haverford, Penn.

INTER-MOUNTAIN LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION.—10 clubs. A. S. Brown, Secretary, 241 S. West Temple Street, Salt Lake City.

NEW ENGLAND INTERCOLLEGIATE LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION. 10 colleges, J. Seymour Nicholl, Secretary, 111 Gainsboro Street, Boston, Mass.

OHIO LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION.—7 clubs, Hugh H. Bates, Secretary, 22 Atlas Bank Building, Cincinnati, O.

PACIFIC STATES LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION.—Sumner Hardy, President, 408 Market Street, San Francisco, Cal.

PRINCETON INTERSCHOLASTIC LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION.—Fred G. Appel, Secretary, 72 Blair Hall, Princeton, N. J.

SOUTHERN LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION.—15 clubs, B. M. Grant, Secretary, 30 East Alabama Street, Atlanta, Ga.

WESTERN LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION.—10 clubs, L. H. Waidner, Secretary, 169 LaSalle Street, Chicago, Ill.

YALE INTERSCHOLASTIC LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION.—Drummond Jones, Assistant Manager, 461 Fayerweather Hall, New Haven, Conn.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA INTERSCHOLASTIC LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION.—H. Bartol Register, Chairman, Haverford, Pa.

Lawn Tennis Players

Should you be unable to obtain Wright & Ditson Rackets, Balls, Nets, etc. of the athletic goods dealer in your city, they can be purchased at any of the following Wright & Ditson Stores

344 Washington Street, Boston, Mass.

18 W. Thirtieth Street, New York City

84 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

76 Weybosset St., Providence, R. I.

Harvard Square, Cambridge Mass.

Send for Lawn Tennis Catalogue

UNITED STATES
NATIONAL LAWN TENNIS ASSOCIATION.

March 20, 1908

Messrs Wright & Ditson,
Boston, Mass.

Gentlemen:

At the meeting of this association, held in New York City, February 7, 1908, the Wright & Ditson Championship Ball was selected as the ball to be used in the National Championships of the season of 1908

Yours truly,
A. L. Hoskins,
Secretary

WRIGHT & DITSON

The Wright & Ditson Official Championship Tennis Ball

THE WRIGHT & DITSON BALL is used in all CHAMPIONSHIP TOURNAMENTS of the National Lawn Tennis Association, and has been the adopted Ball of the Association for the past twenty-three years. The Wright & Ditson Championship Tennis Ball is made absolutely according to the specifications and rules of the National Lawn Tennis Association. During the past year the Wright & Ditson Championship Ball was used in all the important tournaments throughout the United States and Canada, was up to the standard in every particular, and was acknowledged by players and tournament committees to be a perfect tennis ball in every respect.

NO. O. PER DOZEN, $5.00

Wright & Ditson Lawn Tennis Balls

Wright & Ditson Club Lawn Tennis Ball

Is made of fine quality rubber, covered with a splendid grade of felt cloth, and is especially recommended for those who want a good tennis ball at a fair price.

Wright & Ditson Club Lawn Tennis Ball.
No. 1. Doz., $3.50

Wright & Ditson Deuce Lawn Tennis Ball

Is made of a good quality rubber and covered with cloth, and is recommended as a good practice ball.

Wright & Ditson Deuce Lawn Tennis Ball.
No. 2. Doz., $3.00

Wright & Ditson Squash Lawn Tennis Ball—Patented

The cover is put on by a patent overspun process. Players who want a durable lawn tennis ball will find the Squash to be the best yet for durability.

No. KW. White. Per doz., $6.00
No. KG. Green. " 6.00

Wright & Ditson Gray Rubber Lawn Tennis Ball

Plain rubber lawn tennis ball. Made without a cloth cover; for use in wet weather.

Wright & Ditson Gray Rubber Lawn Tennis Ball.
No. 3. Doz., $2.50

WRIGHT & DITSON

The Ward & Wright Racket

THIS racket has been made according to the special instructions given by Beals C. Wright and Holcombe Ward, former Champions of the United States in singles and doubles. The Ward & Wright Racket has been modeled on lines for the most modern style of play, and the phenomenal success of the racket during the past three seasons is most gratifying.

Scientifically, the Ward & Wright is the strongest racket made. It will stand restringing better than any other style racket. The frame is made of specially selected ash. The gut used in stringing is the best imported, noted for its life and driving qualities.

When Ordering Kindly State the Weight and Style—A or B—Desired

Style A
With Extra Center Strings

Each $8.00

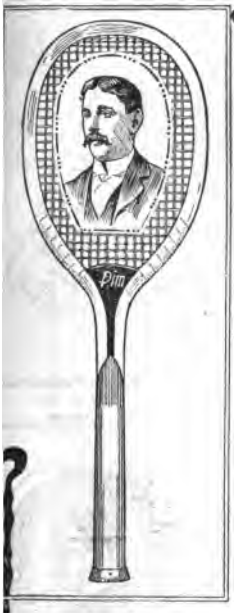
Style B
Regular Stringing

The Ward & Wright Racket is made in two styles of stringing. Style A, containing extra center strings, which has become very popular with a great many players, especially ground stroke players, and style B without the extra center strings, making it less rigid, and consequently better for volleying.

The Ward & Wright Racket is made in weights from 13 to 15 Ounces

For players who like an extra large handle Ward & Wright we have them in weights 14, 14 1-4, 14 1-2, and 15 ounces only.

We play tennis; are in constant touch with every player of note; the best players permit us to make and name Rackets after their models, and it ought to be plain *why* the Wright & Ditson Rackets are the most practicable. It pays to get the best.

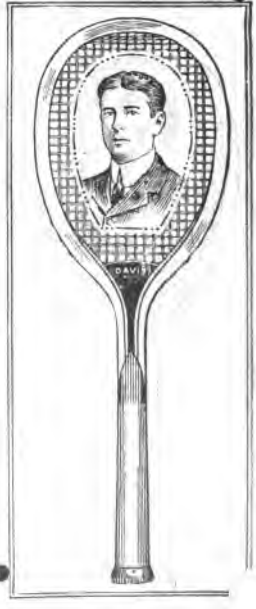


The PIM Racket

THE PIM RACKET, next to the Ward & Wright, is recognized as the leading racket of the country. Nearly all players of note, both men and women, have used the Pim, from which they obtained remarkable results. The frame is made of lively ash, noted for its driving qualities, and is bound with light but strong tape near the throat, which does not interfere with the natural spring in the wood, to give it extra strength, and is strung with the very best English gut of standard size by special artists in this line of work who have gained their experience by many years of service in our factory. The Pim is made only in weights ranging from 13 to 15 ounces.

No. 0. Each. $8.00

For players who like an extra large handle Pim we have them in weights 14, 14 1-4, 14 1-2 and 15 ounces



The Davis Racket

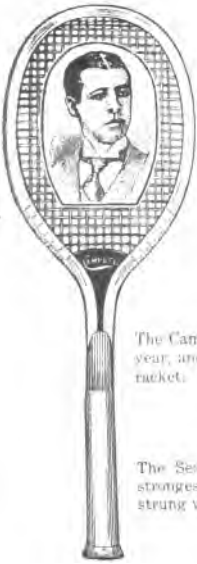
THIS RACKET is made similar to the Pim as regards the length and width of frame, the difference being in the dimensions of frame on either side of throat, which is made larger by the addition of an extra piece of wood glued firmly to the frame to strengthen it at that point. It was designed especially for Mr. Dwight Davis, the well known tennis expert. Its specific qualities are maximum strength at points where all rackets are the weakest, fine balance and hard driving power. Made only in weights ranging from 12½, 14, 14½ and 15 ounces. Owing to its extremely fine balance, a player can safely use it from one-half to three-quarters of an ounce heavier than any other model.

Each **$8.00**

The "SUTTON" RACKET

Each $8.00

Made in Weights from 12 to 13½ ounces



THE "SUTTON" RACKET is named after the Lady Champion of the world, with her approval, as mentioned in her letter printed on this page. Made of best selected wood and gut, same as our other leading rackets, and manufactured with every care and to have it with the proper size handle for ladies. Used by Miss Sutton in all her championship matches.

The Campbell Racket

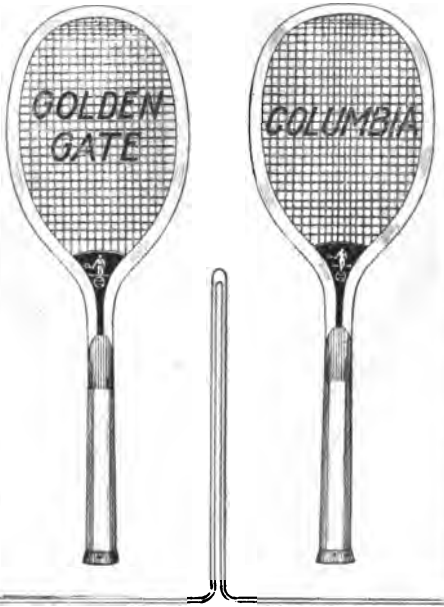
The Campbell Racket in its new shape was a great success the past year, and we are certain that players will find it a splendid playing racket. Strung with English gut. Made in weights 12¼ to 15 ounces.

Campbell Racket. Each, **$5.00**

The Sears Racket

The Sears Racket, made in the latest model, we find to be the strongest and best playing shape yet introduced. The Sears will be strung with fine English gut, and will contain the extra centre strings. Made in weights 12½ to 15 ounces.

Sears Racket. Each, **$5.00**



The GOLDEN GATE RACKET

was a new racket last year. It is the Sutton shape, the handle being a little smaller and the head narrower than the regular rackets. It is beautifully balanced and is strung with good quality gut. Weights 12 to 13½ ounces.

Each, $4.00

The COLUMBIA RACKET

was a new racket last year, and made after the latest and most approved style. It contains the extra center strings and is strung with good quality gut. We are certain this racket is the best for the price ever offered. Weights 12½ to 15 ounces.

Each, $3.00

WRIGHT & DITSON

The Champion Racket

THE CHAMPION RACKET is made in the new and popular Ward & Wright shape and is strung with an excellent quality of white gut, containing the extra *centre strings*. We recommend the Champion to players who desire a good racket at a medium price. Made in weights 12 1-2 to 15 ounces.

The Champion Racket. Each, $4.00

The Longwood Racket

THE LONGWOOD RACKET. This racket has for a long time been one of the most popular rackets, and in its new shape it is sure to be more popular than ever. Made in weights 12 1-2 to 15 ounces.

The Longwood Racket. Each, $3.50

The Park Racket

THE PARK RACKET is full size and of a very popular shape. The frame is made of selected white ash, with a mahogany throat and strung with a good quality white gut. Well finished throughout. Made in weights 12 1-2 to 15 ounces.

The Park Racket. Each, $2.50

WRIGHT & DITSON

The Country Club

THE Country Club is a new racket, oval shape. Contains extra center strings. Strung with good quality Oriental gut. Made in weights 12 1-2 to 15 ounces.

Each, $2.50

The Hub, New Shape

THE shape and general finish of the Hub has already made it the most popular low priced racket in the market. Mahogany throat-piece and fine quality white gut. Made in weights 12, 12 1-2, 13, 13 1-2, 14, 14 1-2 ounces.

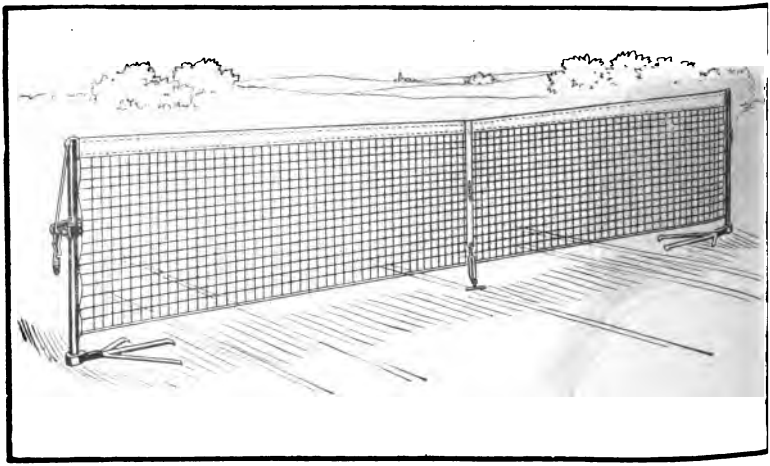
Each, $2.00

The Surprise

THIS racket for the season of 1908 has been greatly improved, and is the latest and most popular shape, the frame nicely made, and the stringing is of good quality gut. Made in light and medium weights.

Each, $1.50

Wright & Ditson Longwood Tournament Net Posts and Nets



No. **231X.** Longwood Tournament Tennis Nets are made by hand from first quality 21 thread twine. Joinings made at points where they are invisible; this gives a perfect net, in which no frayed ends will be seen. Bound at top with a heavy two-inch canvas strip. Body of the net is tarred, which makes it stronger and non-shrinkable, and at the same time players may see the white ball better from the other side. Top cord is extra heavy tarred rope. For double court, 42 x 3 feet. . . . . Each, **$8.00**

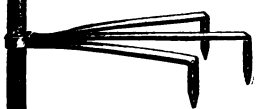
No. **230X.** As above, only 33 x 3, for single court. . . . . " **7.50**

No. **252.** Special extra heavy 30 thread net, made of black twine and bound with heavy canvas; tarred top cord; 42 x 3 feet. . . . . Each, **$8.00**

No. **254.** Same as No. 252, only 36 x 3 feet. . . . . " **7.50**

Copper wire for any of above nets, extra. . . . . " **1.25**

Championship Canvas Centre Straps (as shown in cut of net) are listed on next page



The Longwood Tournament Net Posts

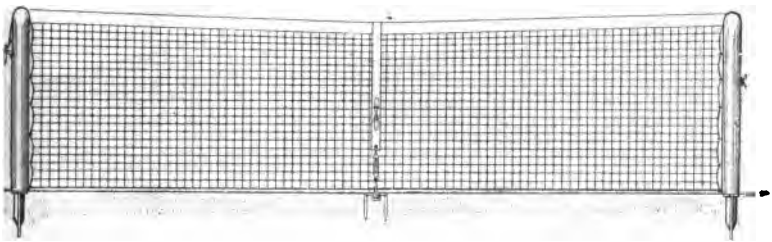
The Longwood Tournament Net Posts are made of iron, enameled green, fitted with a very strong reel for making the rope tight, with hooks on the side to lace the net close to the pole as shown in cut.

The clutch that goes with this post is made of one piece, with three prongs bent at the end, so that they may be driven in the ground, making the clutch absolutely rigid and secure. It is by far the neatest and strongest post ever used on a tennis court. . . . . Per pair, **$20.00**

The above Tennis Posts and Nets make the Ideal Tennis Court. Neat, Durable and the very best for all purposes.

WRIGHT & DITSON

Wright & Ditson Newport Nets, Posts and Center Straps



Newport Lawn Tennis Net

The Newport Nets are made by hand from strictly first quality 21 thread twine, and all joinings occur at points where they are invisible. This gives a perfect net, in which no frayed ends will be seen, and until it is broken by wear each mesh will be perfect; it is bound at top with two-inch canvas strip.

The top cord is of extra heavy tarred rope, and the dimensions and binding are in accordance with the requirements of the U. S. National Lawn Tennis Association.

No. **230.** Net 33x21, for single court. Each, **$6.00**

Copper wire, extra, **$1.25**

No. **231.** Net 42x21, for double court, with tarred top cord. Each, **$6.50**

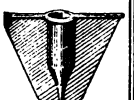
Copper wire, extra, **$1.25**

Newport Net Post

Newport Net Posts

Made of yellow pine, very strong, finely finished, strictly regulation height, fitted with reel, for making the rope tight, and screw eyes in order to lace the net close to the posts, as shown in cut at top of page. The *anchorage* is the strongest ever invented, and is placed flush with the ground, so that a mowing machine or roller can be run over same without damage to either. The pole can be easily removed from socket when not in use.

Newport Net Posts. Pair, **$10.00**



Socket for Newport Net Post

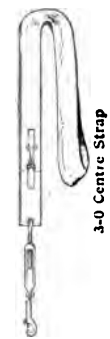
Championship Canvas Center Strap

This is a new device for holding center of net at regulation height, 3 feet, and is vastly superior to the ordinary center iron. It serves the purpose intended perfectly, does not chafe the net, and cannot possibly cause the ball to glance off and strike out of court, as is occasionally the case with a center iron. It is fitted with a turnbuckle, with which height of net can be adjusted to a hair. Very desirable for tournament or match games.

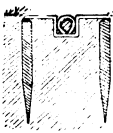
No. **3-0.** Each, **$1.25**

No. 2-0 Center Strap, same as No. 3-0, but without turnbuckle for adjusting height.

No. **2-0.** Each, **$1.00**

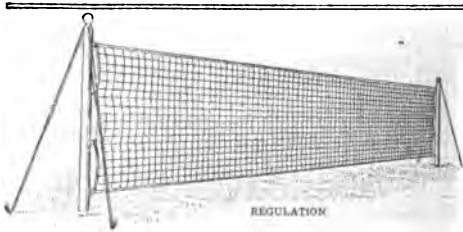


3-0 Centre Strap



Base part of 3-0 Center Strap

WRIGHT & DITSON LAWN TENNIS NETS



Regulation Tennis Nets—Not Bound

HERCULES BRAND

No. **100.**	27 feet, 12 thread, single court.	Each, **$1.00**
No. **106.**	36 feet, 15 thread, double court.	**1.50**
No. **109.**	42 feet, 15 thread, double court.	**1.75**

Regulation Tennis Nets—Bound

HERCULES BRAND

No. **106**B.	36 feet, 15 thread, double court.	Each, **$2.25**
No. **109**B.	42 feet, 15 thread, double court.	" **2.50**

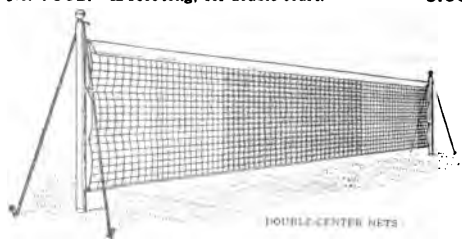
White Hand-Made Nets—Bound

No. **157.**	36 feet, 21 thread, double court.	Each, **$5.00**
No. **160.**	42 feet, 21 thread, double court.	" **5.50**

Hand-Made Nets—Bound at Top

Made of Black Twine

No. **157**B.	36 feet long, for double court.	Each, **$5.50**
No. **160**B.	42 feet long, for double court.	" **6.00**



Taylor's Patent White Double-Center Nets, Bound

Our Double-Centre Nets are doubled in the center to give additional strength

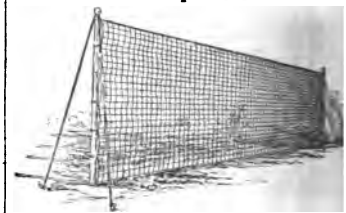
No. **207.**	36 feet, 21 thread, double court.	Each, **$6.50**
No. **210.**	42 feet, 21 thread, double court.	**7.00**

Hand-Made Nets, Made of Black Twine, Double Center, Extra Strong

No. **241.**	Double Court, 42 feet.	Each, **$8.00**
No. **240.**	Double Court, 36 feet.	" **7.50**

Double Court Nets are made in two lengths, the regulation size being 42 feet long. The 36 foot is used where space is limited

Backstop Nets

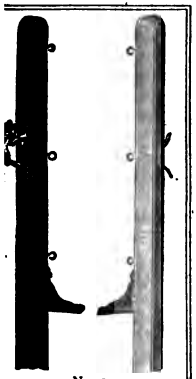


		EACH
No. **119.**	50x7 feet, 9 thread.	**$2.50**
No. **121.**	50x8 feet, 12 thread.	**3.50**
No. **121**X.	50x8 feet, 12 thread, tarred.	**4.00**
No. **20.**	Black Net Poles, 8 feet. Pr.	**2.00**
No. **29.**	Black Net Poles, 9 feet. "	**2.50**
No. **1**B.	Guy Ropes for same. Set.	**.75**

Tether Ball Game

		EACH
No. 1.	Tether Ball and Cord.	**$1.00**
	Tether Ball Pole.	**1.50**
No. R.	Tether Ball Racket.	**1.50**
No. C.	Tether Ball Racket.	**2.00**
	Boundary Ropes.	**1.00**
	Tether Ball Rules	**.10**

Tether Ball can be played in a space of 8 square yards.



No. 5

Wright & Ditson Solid Net Posts

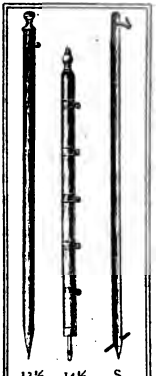
No. **13½.** Rock Maple, polished, 1½ inch diameter. Complete with No. 0 Guy Ropes Pair, **$1.25**

No. **14½.** Rock Maple, polished, with brass ferrule and steel spike at bottom, and screw eyes for attaching net. Especially adapted to board courts. Complete with No. 1 Guy Ropes Pair, **$2.00**

No. **5.** Solid Ash Posts, 6 feet long, allowing 2½ feet to be placed in the ground, with a plate or bracket on the side to prevent post from being pulled forward. Have pulleys at top and are fitted with good strong reels to tighten nets regulation height. Painted green. A handsome, substantial post. No guy ropes are necessary Pair, **$7.50**

No. **4.** Same as No. 5, but with only 18 inches extending into ground, and a little lighter. Pair, **$5.50**

No. **S.** Side Line Posts, to convert a double court into a single . . . Per pair, **75c.**



13½ 14½ S

Reels, Guy Ropes, Runners and Pegs

No. **R.** Reel for tightening net. Made extra strong. **$1.50**

Fine hemp rope, plain pegs Set, **25c.**

Medium size cotton ropes, plain pegs **50c.**

Extra length, for back net **75c.**

Large cotton ropes, polished maple pegs . . . . . **75c.**

Large braided ropes, polished ash pegs . . . . . **85c.**

Marking Tapes for Tennis Courts

No. **1.** Consisting of strong pieces of webbing for marking out court correctly. They are fastened to ground with pins and staples and are adapted for clay, cinder or grass courts. Light and compact and quickly set. Special tape for double courts, extra heavy, with 200 staples and 14 pins. Set, **$7.00**

No. **2-0.** Double Court, complete with 200 staples and 14 pins . . . Per set, **$4.50**

No. **0.** Single Court, complete with 100 staples and 10 pins . . . Per set, **$4.00**

Extra Galvanized Staples . . Per 100, **.50**

How to Lay Out a Tennis Court with Marking Tapes

THIS illustration shows single court. To make a double court, run parallel line 4½ feet distant from line G to E, and from F to D, and extend base lines H and I to same. The court is 78 feet long and 27 feet wide. It is divided across the middle by a net, the ends of which are attached to two posts, A and B, standing three feet outside of the court on either side. The height of the net is three feet 6 inches at the posts and three feet in the middle. At each end of the court, parallel with the net, and 39 feet from it, are drawn the base lines, D E and F G, the ends of which are connected by the side lines D F and E G. Half way between the side lines and parallel with them, is drawn the half court I H, dividing the space on either side of the net into two equal parts, the right and left courts. On each side the net, at a distance of twenty-one feet from it, and parallel with it, are drawn the service lines, K L and M N.

WRIGHT & DITSON

RACKETS RESTRUNG

Customers wishing to have old rackets restrung should send them express paid, carefully tagged with owner's name and quality gut desired, and write us under separate cover, giving full particulars.

The stringing of old rackets is done by expert workmen only, for great care must be taken to avoid warping the frame, and at the same time have the strings tight and playable.

No. **00.** Special selected quality English Gut. Each, **$3.50**
No. **0.** Best quality English White Gut. **2.50**
No. **1.** Choice quality White Gut. Each, **$1.50**
No. **2.** Good quality Gut " **1.00**

CUSTOMERS WHO SEND RACKETS TO BE RESTRUNG MUST PREPAY THE EXPRESS CHARGES

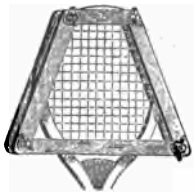
NOTE—Tennis players who play in sections where dampness is prevalent or who play in damp weather should have their racket strung a trifle loose and have a coat of waterproof liquid applied to the gut, which helps to preserve it.

Wright & Ditson Waterproof Liquid

For preserving gut in Tennis Rackets, with directions for its use. Quarter pint cans, with brush . . . . . Each, **50c.**

Wright & Ditson Racket Press

Players who want to preserve their rackets should always keep them in a press when not in use. Our new Wright & Ditson Racket Press, as shown here, is the best pattern to prevent rackets from warping.



Wright & Ditson Racket Press.
No. **0.** Each, **$1.00**
Wright & Ditson Press, to hold two rackets.
No. **5-0.** Each, **$2.50**

Rubber Covers for Racket Handles

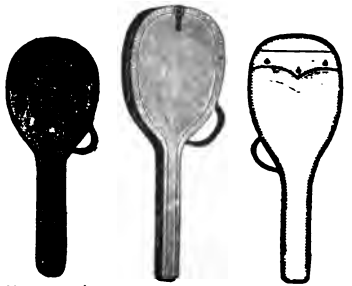
Each, **25c.**

Adhesive Tape for the Handles of Tennis Rackets

A great aid in warm weather in preventing the racket from slipping and at the same time is not sticky. The tape should be wound on racket as shown in cut.

Adhesive Tape, in a tin box.
Per roll, **15c.**

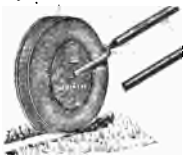
Racket Cases—To Fit Any Racket



Nos. 0, 3 and 5 Nos. 8 and 9 No. 6

No. **0.** Racket Case. Made of fine quality felt, with the opening at top of case, with flap which completely covers the racket . Each, **50c.**
No. **3.** Made of Brown canvas . " **75c.**
No. **5.** Made of fine mackintosh, to keep out moisture . . Each, **$1.00**
No. **6.** Made of choice waterproof, lined. This case afford the very best protection against dampness . . Each, **$1.50**
No. **8.** Of very stiff leather, to protect racket when traveling . Each, **$3.00**
No. **9.** Same as No. 8, to hold 2 rackets. " **7.00**

Dry Lawn Tennis Marker



No. 1. This Marker requires no mixing of material with water to get ready for use. Put in any powdered material, such as marble dust, air-slacked lime, plaster of paris, or ground plaster, such as is used for fertilizing purposes. By sprinkling immediately after marking, or by marking at evening before the dew falls, the line is rendered more permanent. Fill the wheel about two-thirds full, which is sufficient for once marking the court. Each, **$2.00**

No. 0. Dry Marker, same as No. 1, but a little smaller. Each, **$1.00**

Center Irons

For keeping the net down to the required height.

No. 0. Regulation, heavy galvanized iron. **60c.**

Tennis Court Measures

No. 2. One-half inch tape, handsomely encased in polished and enameled brass. The full diagram and dimensions of the court are marked on one side of each measure. Each, **$2.50**

Columbia Lawn Tennis Marker

The Columbia Marker is made of heavy tin and iron. The parts are of simple construction, easy to operate, and makes a clean even ribbon line with contact in full view. It has no valves or cocks to get out of order; will mark or not, as desired, as it delivers only while running Packed in crate for safe transportation and warranted to give perfect satisfaction. Can be used only on grass courts. Each, **$5.00**

Extra belts for Columbia Marker. " **.50**

Wright & Ditson Tennis Marking Plates

These plates are very useful in marking out courts. After once being placed in position, they do away with the necessity of measuring the court every time it is marked out. A set consists of eight corner and two T pieces.

No X. Set with loose pins. Per set, **$1.00**

Wright & Ditson Improved Marking Plates

No. T. With stationary pins. Much easier to place in ground. Per set, **$1.50**

Wright & Ditson Lawn Tennis Sets

No. A. Four Surprise Rackets, one Single Court Net, one pair No. 10 Posts, four plain Balls, one set No. 0 Guys, one Mallet, one Tennis Guide, one No. 1 Box. **$10.00**

No. C. Four Park Rackets, one Double Court Net, one pair No. 11 Posts, one set No. 2 Guys, six Championship Balls, one Mallet, one Tennis Guide, one No. 2 Box. Each, **$16.50**

No. E. Four Campbell Rackets, twelve Championship Balls, one Double Court Bound Net, one pair No. 11 Posts, one set No. 3 Guys, one Mallet, one Tennis Guide, one No. 2 Box. Each, **$30.00**

No. B. Four Hub Rackets, on Double Court Net, one pair No. 11 Posts, one set No. 2 Guys, one Mallet, one Tennis Guide, one No. 2 Box, six Deuce Balls. Each, **$14.00**

No. D Four Longwood Rackets, six Championship Balls, Double Court Net, pair No. 11 Posts, set No. 2 Guys, one Mallet, one Tennis Guide, one No. 2 Box. Each, **$20.00**

No. F Four Sears Rackets, twelve Championship Balls, one Double Court Hand-Made Net, bound, one Tennis Guide, one pair No. 11 Posts, one No. 0 Centre Iron, one set No. 3 Guys, one Mallet, one No. 2 Box. Each, **$33.00**

GOLF GOODS

Golf Players who desire an up-to-date, well balanced, thoroughly seasoned Golf Club should use the . . .

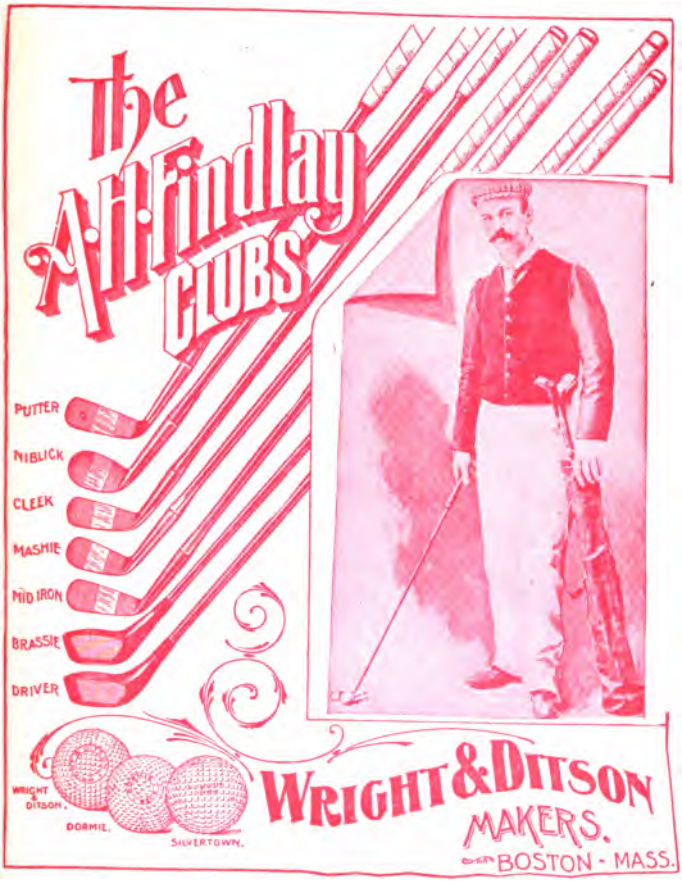
A. H. Findlay Clubs

. . . . which are made in the best style that science and experience can produce.

A. H. Findlay Drivers and Brassies, .	Each,	$2.50
A. H. Findlay Irons, ...	"	2.00
St. Andrew Drivers and Brassies .	"	2.00
" " Irons " " .	"	1.50

OUR "GUIDE TO GOLF" IS FREE TO ANY ADDRESS
SEND FOR COMPLETE CATALOGUE OF GOLF GOODS.

WRIGHT & DITSON, Boston.


The A.H. Findlay Clubs

WRIGHT & DITSON
MAKERS.
BOSTON - MASS.

TRADE MARK

Wright & Ditson
Championship.

REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.